

## PRODUCTION.

## LAND SETTLEMENT, ETC.

The total area of the State is $56,245,760$ acres. This comprises-

8527.-22

In the following table are shown the area of Crown lands sold absolutely and conditionally, and the area of lands alienated in fee simple during the last five years. A portion of the area conditionally sold reverts to the Crown each year in consequence of the non-fulfilment of conditions by the selectors. The lands alienated each year include areas selected in previous years.

ALIENATION OF CROWN LANDS, 1926 то 1930.

| Year. | Area of Orown Lands Sold. |  |  | Crown Lands alienated in Fee Simple. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Absolutely,at Auction, $\delta \mathrm{c}$. | Conditionally to Selectors. |  | Area. | Purchase Money. |
|  |  | Mallee. | Other. |  |  |
|  | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | ¢ |
| 1926 | 2,832 | 388,559 | 93,469 | 125,765 | 87,740 |
| 1927 | 3,824 | 214,609 | 85,409 | 214,173 | 203,414 |
| 1928 | 5,807 | 344,571 | 68,686 | 213,519 | 188,339 |
| 1929 | 4,825 | 310,174 | 65,294 | 187,752 | 114,965 |
| 1930 | 5,344 | 137,242 | 40,691 | 111,564 | 89,703 |

From the period of the first settlement of the State to the end of 1930 the amount realized by the sale of Crown

Amount realized by sale of Crown lands. lands was $£ 35,319,883$, which represents an average of $£ 1 \mathrm{ls} .0 \mathrm{~d}$. per acre for all lands alienated or in process of alienation. Payment of a considerable portion of this amount extended over a series of years without interest, upon very easy terms.

Lands remaining for disposal.

The next table shows the whole of the unalienated lands of the Crown remaining for disposal:-

CROWN LANDS REMAINING FOR DISPOSAL ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

| Location. | Classification. |  |  |  |  |  | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Agricultural and Grazing. |  |  |  |  | Auriferous. |  |
|  | First. | Second. | Third. | Fourth. | Unclassed. |  |  |
| Buln County. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Buln Buln ... | 7,728 $\mathbf{2} 510$ | 43,806 1 1756 | 98,496 |  | 841576 | 850 | 150,190 |
| Croajingolong | 2,510 | 1,756 | 545,880 96,013 | . | 841,576 431,100 | 13,850 71,000 | 1,405,572 |
| Tambo | $\cdots$ | . | 199,077 |  | 363,050 | 900 | 563,027 |
| Tanjil | . |  | 104,317 |  | 360,650 | 67,000 | 531,967 |
| Wonnangatta |  | 39 | 146,065 |  | 941,563 |  | 1,087,667 |
| Bogong .. | 714 | 11,409 | 192,603 | 1,269 | 158,724 | 84,518 | 449,237 |
| Benambra |  | 403 | 268,435 | 1,960 | 137,384 | 87,810 | 495,992 |
| Delatite | 100 | 12,405 | 179,882 | 11,800 | 295,750 | 60,416 | 560,353 |
| Moira | 546 | 149 | 3,479 | 1,029 | . |  | 5,203 |
| Anglesey | .. | 2,364 | 58,592 | . | . | 2,540 | 63,496 |
| Bourke |  | 162 |  | - | . |  | 162 |
| Daihousie | 19 | 450 | 754 | . | . | 455 | 1,679 |
| Mornington.. |  | +1,469 | 11,093 | $\cdots$ | , |  | 11,564 |
| Bendigo .. | 79 | 537 | 3,545 | $\because$ | $\cdots$ | 4,027 | 8,188 |
| Rodney | . $\cdot$ | 88 |  |  |  |  | 88 |
| Borung |  | 502 | 57,068 |  |  | 3,913 | 61,483 |
| Gladstone | 475 | 1,435 | 2,956 | 2,495 |  | 10,785 | 18,096 |
| Lowan . |  | 654 | 155,586 | 36,662 | 9,614 |  | 202,516 |
| Kara Kara . | 86 | 1.66 | 2,344 | .. | 2,040 | 3,530 | 8,166 |
| Talbot .. | 219 | 1,267 | 182 | . | 4,524 | 22,083 | 28,275 |
| Tatchera | 20 | 70 |  |  | .. | .. | 90 |
| Heytesbury |  | 685 | 126,196 |  | . | $\ldots$ | 126,881 |
| Polwarth . | 16,244 | 16,136 | 29,657 | 142 | . |  | 62,179 |
| Grant | .. | 175 | 26,105 | . | $\cdots$ | 8,239 | 34,519 |
| Grenville .. |  | 221 |  |  |  | 6,615 | 6,836 |
| Ripon .. | . | 380 | 23,486 | . | . | 3,781 | 27,647 |
| Normanby .. | . | .. | 123,406 |  |  | .. | 123,406 |
| Dundas | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 70,000 | 4,799 | 15,754 | 7550 | 90,553 |
| Villiers Follett |  |  | 2,058 140,292 | $\cdots$ | 29,136 | 7,550 .. | 9,608 169,428 |
| Karkarooe |  | 39 | 140,292 |  | 29,136 | $\cdots$ | $\begin{array}{r}169,48 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| Total | 28,760 | 108,612 | 2,667,567 | 60,316 | 3,590,865 | 458,962 | 6,915,082 |
| Throughout the State |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,045 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6,647 |
| The north-western portion of the State |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40,264 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,260,309 |
| Total area remaining for disposal |  |  | .. .- .. |  | - | -• | 11,223,347 |

Much of the land included in the above statement is temporarily licensed under grazing licences.

The Lands Inquiry Branch gives information as to persons eligible to select under the Land Acts, area and conditions of selection, and concessions to land seekers.

The "Torrens System," whereby persons acquiring

Transfer of Land Act. possession of land may receive a clear title, was introduced into Victoria in 1862. The system has been the means of simplifying procedure in connexion with the transferting of land. It gives a title to the transferee free of any latent defect and reduces the cost of dealing in real estate by reason of the simplicity of the procedure. All land parted with by the Crown since 1862 is under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, and the Crown grant issues through the Titles Office; but, to bring under the Act land that was parted with prior to that year ( $5,142,321$ acres), application must be made accompanied by strict proofs of the applicant's interest in the property. During 1930 there were submitted 250 applications to have brought under the Act land amounting to 8,922 acres in extent, and to $£ 676,154$ in value; while the land actually brought under the Act during the year by application was 18,034 acres valued at $£ 1,115,145$. Up to the end of 1930 there had been brought under the Act 3,199,168 acres valued at $£ 70,025,765$. The area of the land still under the Old Law System at the end of 1930 was $1,943,153$ acres.

When application is made to have land brought under

## Assurance Fund

 the Transfer of Land Act, a contribution to the assurance fund of $\frac{1}{2} d$. in the $£ 1$ on the value of the land is levied on the applicant to assure and indemnify the Government in granting a clear title against all the world, as some other person may have a latent interest in the property, and it may be necessary for the Government to recompense such person out of the fund for the loss of his interest. Receipts during 1930-31 comprised contributions $£ 3,486$, interest on stock $£ 4,992$, and interest on $£ 75,078$-advanced under The Protection of Public Buildings Act 1885-£3,003. During the jear $£ 261$ was paid out of the fund in settlement of claims, and $£ 5,095$ as interest on securities under the Special Funds Act 1920, No. 3067. The balance at the credit of the Assurance Fund on 30th June, 1931, was £160,323. The amount paid up to 30th June, 1931, as compensation nnd for judgments recovered, including costs, was $£ 8,999$.
## CLOSER SETTLEMENT AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT.

Details relating to the operations of the Closer Settlement Board and to the conditions under which settlers may acquire blocks and advances will be found on pages 507 to 510 of the 1928-29 issue of this work.

Estates purchased.

A complete statement of all estates acquired by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission (i.e., estates in irrigable areas), will be found in the report of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1930. No properties were purchased during the year ended 30th June, 1931.

A summary of the lands acquired is given in the following statement:-

LANDS ACQUIRED FOR CLOSER SETTLEMENT AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT TO 30 TH JUNE, 1931.

|  | Closer Settlement. |  | Diseharged Soldiers' Settlement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area. | Cost. | Area. | Cost. |
| Lands purchased .. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { acres. } \\ & 1,054,308 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{£}{8,528,912}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { acres. } \\ 1,841,141 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{14,158,877}$ |
| Crown Lands taken over | 112,703 | 55,225 | 660,394 | 539,599 |
| $\begin{array}{cccc}\text { Total area } \\ \text { purchase } & \ldots & \text { and } & \text { of } \\ & \end{array}$ | 1,167,011 | 8,584,137 | 2,501,535 | 14,698,476 |
| Expenses prior to disposal.. |  | 90,375 |  | '114,889 |
| Public Works effected | $\ldots$ | 454,755 |  | 963,388 |
| Interest capitalized | . | 58,164 | $\cdots$ | 137,297 |
| Total cost to 30th June, 1931 | .. | 9,187,431 | .. | 15,914,050 |
| Less land transferred to- |  |  |  |  |
| Discharged Soldiers' Settle. ment.. | 77,927 | 797,875 |  |  |
| Closer Settlement |  |  | 234,983 | 2,459,299 |
| Total net area and cost.. | 1,089,084 | 8,389,556 | 2,266,552 | 13,454,751 |

Financial sum-
mary of Cleser
Settiement and
Dischargad Soldiars'
Settlement.

The liabilities and assets of Closer Settlement and Discharged Soldiers' Settlement at 30th June, 1931, are shown hereunder :-
FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF CLOSER SETTLEMENT AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT AT 30тh JUNE, 1931.


[^0]The extent of the settlement effected by the Board up settlement. to 30 th June, 1931, is given in the next statement :-

SUMMARY OF CLOSER SETTLEMENT TO 30тн JUNE, 1931.


Extent of The extent of settlement at 30th June, 1931, is given:
selfier Soddier Settement. in the table which follows:-

> SUMMARY OF DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT TO 30ri JUNE, 1931.

| - | Dry Areas. | Irrigation Areas. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area of land settled-Soldiers .. | $\begin{gathered} \text { acres. } \\ 2,102,369 \end{gathered}$ | acres. $72,093$ |
| Area of land settled-Civilians (Closer Seftlement Acts) .. .. .. .. .. | 214,218 | 20,765. |
| Area of land available | 1,280 | 1,049 |
| Area of land acquired but not yet available .. | . | 19,483 |
| Sales by Auction, \&c. | 64,717 | 5,561 |
| Total land acquired to 30th June, 1931 | 2,382,584 | 118,961 |
| Farms, Number of | 7,666 | 1,989 |
| Average area-acres .. | 302 | 46 |
| Average capital value .. .. | £1,707 | £809 |

The condition of Soldier Land Settlement in Victoria was
Inquiry into Soldier Land the subject of an inquiry by a Royal Commission appointed settlement. in 1925, and was followed by an investigation into the position in all the States by His Honour Mr. Justice Pike, who was appointed by the Commonwealth Government in 1927.

Particulars of the findings of the various Boards, and their recommendations, will be found in the Annual Reports of the Closer Settlement Board.

## WATERWORKS.

All Victorian waterworks are controlled by official bodies, state
Enfendiure
Ent
Waterworks. either State or local. In the following table is given a statement of State expenditure on works under the control of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, as well as grants and loans to local bodies. In addition to their receiving free grants, large sums have been written off the liabilities of local bodies. The information appearing below has been largely taken from the Annual Report of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission.

STATE EXPENDITURE ON WATERWORKS TO 30tн JUNE, 1931.

|  | Total Advances, including Cost of Loan Flotation. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Redemp- } \\ \text { tion } \\ \text { Paid. } \end{gathered}$ | Capital Written Off. | Free Headworks. | Amount standing at Debit, 30th June, 1931. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Rivers and Water Supply Com-mission- <br> Completed Works- | £ | £ | $\mathfrak{f}$ | £ | £ |
| Waterworks Districts | 4,934,645 | 49,775 | 175,055 | $\cdots$ | 4,739,815 |
| Irrigation and Water Supply Districts | 4,442,869 | 31,730 | 575,152 | . | 3,835,987 |
| Goulburn Channel Works (Free Headworks excluded) | 1,410,949 | 106 | .. | . . | 1,410,843 |
| Pyke's Creek, Melton and Distributary Works <br> Uncompleted or Unallotited Works- | 235,016 | . | . | . | 235,016 |
| Mornington Peninsula | 836,569 |  | . |  | 836,569 |
| Koo-wee-rup, Cardinia, and other Flood Protection Schemes |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eildon Reservolr and Waranga | 396,087 |  |  | . |  |
| Reservoir Enlargement | 2,475,835 | 1,000 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,474,835 |
| Maffra-Sale Irrigation and Water Supply Districts | 1,218,914 | . | . |  | 1,218,914 |
| Millewa Waterworks Districts .. | -510,356 |  |  |  | 510,356 |
| Red Cliffs Irrigation and Water Supply District | 779,368 |  |  |  | 779,368 |
| Bellarine Peninsula $\because$ | 312,959 |  |  | $\ldots$ | 312,959 |
| Campaspe and Loddon River Storages (proposed) | 88,0 |  |  |  | 88,054 |
| Free Headworks | 1,257,136 | 420 |  | 1,256,716 |  |
| River Murray Agreement Works | 2,209,422 | $\cdots$ |  | 1,26, | 2,209,422 |
| Surveys, \&c. .. .. | 296,524 |  |  |  | 296,524 |
| Total State Rivers and Water Supply Commission | 21,434,703 | 83,031 | 750,207 | 1,256,716 | 19,344,749 |
| First Mildura Irrigation Trust and Mildura Urban Trust | 119,782 | 31,125 |  |  | 88,657 |
| Other Waterworks Trusts . . . . | 2,014,770 | 296,674 | 316,537 |  | 1,401,559 |
| Ballarat Water Commissioners | 396,990 | 92,777 | 2,111 |  | 302,102 |
| Other Local Bodies (Municipalities) .: | 446,771 | 89,583 | 163,760 |  | 193,428 |
| Abolished Irrigation and Waterworks Trusts | 32,754 | 30 | 32,724 |  |  |
| Free Grants to Local Authorities | 147,046 | 30 | 32,724 | 147,046 |  |
| Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of |  |  |  |  |  |
| Works $\ldots$ | 3,189,934 | 3,189,934* | . | - |  |
| Trust   <br> Trust   <br> .. .. .. | 459,797 | 300,235 |  |  | 150,562 |
| Total | 28,242,547 | 4,083,380 | 1,265,339 | 1,403,762 | 21,490,057 |

* Of this amount $£ 800,000$ was provided out of Consolidated Revenue, the balance being payments by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works.

In addition to the capital written off, as shown above, an amount of £579,786 representing arrears of interest was written off by Act No. 1625 of 1899, making the total actually written off the liabilities of the Trusts (Irrigation and Waterworks) and Municipal Corporations, £1,845,125.

The State expenditure on waterworks, as shown in the above table, does not include large sums which have been spent by other controlling bodies out of their own funds. Up to 30 th June, 1931, the additional
capital expenditure of the bodies mentioned was as follows:-Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works, $£ 7,702,410$; Geelong Waterworks and Sewerage Trust, $\mathfrak{f 4 4 8 , 6 1 2 \text { ; and the Ballarat Water Commissioners, }}$ £254,691. Smaller amounts have been expended by other municipalities, details of which are not readily available.

## IRRIGATION.

Prior to 1905 the management ot irrigation in Victoria

Progress of Irrigation. was in the hands of various Irrigation Trusts, which were financed by the State. These Trusts drifted into financial difficulties and the State was compelled to assume control. In the year mentioned, by the authority of Parliament, the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission was constituted and entrusted with the management of all irrigation works, except those controlled by the First Mildura Trust. This authority is embodied in the Water Act 1928-which consolidates the Water Acts of 1915, 1916, and 1918, the Ballarat Water Commissioners Act 1921, and Section 5 (2) of the Closer Settlement Act 1922.

The particulars in the following statement, while not covering the whole of the activities of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, will furnish a general idea of the development of water conservation and distribution in Victoria under its administration :-

| - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { At } 30 \text { th Junie, } \\ & 1907 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { At 30th June, } \\ & 1931 \text {. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Irrigation Districts- |  |  |
| Number of Districts administered | 10 | 33 |
| Number of Districts having Water Rights .. | Nil | 25 |
| Total of such Water Rights | Nil | 412,000 ac. ft. |
| Area under Irrigated Culture | 108,000 acres | 463,000 acres |
| Valuation for Rating purposes | £196,000 | £787,000 |
| Rural Waterworks Districts- |  |  |
| Number of Districts administered (excluding |  |  |
| Coliban) .. .. .. .. | 3 |  |
| Valuation for Rating purposes .. .. | £125,000 | £1,722,000 |
| Crban Districts- |  |  |
| Number of Districts administered . . . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | , | 75 |
| Valuation for Rating purposes | £5,600 | £576,000 |

An illustration of the influence of closer settlement and the aliotment of water rights in extending irrigation is contained in the following table, which shows, for the districts having water rights, most of which are directly affected by the Commission's Closer Settlement policy, the areas irrizated in 1909-10-the year in which these two factors were first put into operation-and the average areas for the last five years:-

## PROGRESS OF IRRIGATION IN CLOSER SETTLEMENT AREAS.



The area under irrigated culture for all kinds of crops in 1930-31 was 463,098 acres, being 103,479 acres less than the area irrigated in the previous year, and 9,900 acres above the average of the previous five years.

The subjoined table show s the total extent of irrigated

Total area irrigated. land in the State in 1909-10 and each of the last five years, and the purposes for which the land was utilized :-

IRRIGATED AREAS : HOW UTILIZED.

| Crop. | 1909-10. | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cereals | $\begin{aligned} & \text { acres. } \\ & 23,715 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { acres. } \\ 40.655 \end{gathered}$ | acres. 91538 | acres. <br> 60,880 | aeres. 93,803 |  |
| Lucerae | 24,124 | 119,721 | 121,540 | 122,441 | 135,111 | 136,502 |
| Sorghum and other annual fodders .. | 8,094 | 29,476 | 60,104 | 41,130 | 59,401 | 29,787 |
| Pastures | 50,541 | 131,725 | 118.153 | 154,459 | 186,249 | 144,903 |
| Vineyards and orchards | 17,524 | 69,042 | 71.043 | 70,681 | 70,265 | 68,426 |
| Fallow | 4,988 | 9,992 | 6,727 | 11,120 | 12,596 | 6,447 |
| Miscellaneous | 785 | 5,921 | 8,395 | 10,984 | 9,152 | 7,339 |
| Total | 129,771 | 406,532 | 477,500 | 471,695 | 566,577 | 463,098 |

Nota.-[n 1909-10, 8,000 acres, details of which are not available, were irrigated by private diversions, making a total area for that year of 137,771 acres.

Of the total area irrigated in 1930-31-463,098 acres-the percentages devoted to different purposes were as follows:-Pastures, 31 ; lucerne, 29 ; cereals, 15 ; vineyards, orchards, and gardens, 15 ; sorghum and other annual fodder crops, 6 ; fallows and miscellaneous, 4.

Notwithstanding that the Commission did not purchase

## Closer Settlement in Irrigation Districts.

 any additional land for settlement during the year 1930-31, 37 applications from new settlers for irrigation farms were approved on farm allotments which from time to time became available. Additional areas were granted to 34 established settlers.Applications from 77 leaseholders for transfer and 32 who desired to sub-let their farms were approved.

A statement showing the total area of irrigable land purchased and subdivided by the State, and the extent of settlement on each estate, appears on page 359 of the Year-Book for 1929-30.

Closer Settlement in irrigation areas commenced in 1909, and under the Closer Settlement Act 1912, administration in these areas was placed under the direct control of the State Rivers and Water

Supply Commission. At 30th June, 1931, 236,170 acres had been purchased, and 4,118 families settled, or about 17 times as many as resided thereon prior to their subdivision for Closer Settlement.

Dairying is still the main source of production in the irrigation areas, and these areas are proving most suitable for this industry. In the Standard Herd Test conducted by the Department of Agriculture there were 27 herds whose average yield per cow of butter fat exceeded 450 lb ., and 9 of these were from the irrigation areas, though these areas contain only 11 per cent. of the cows in the State.

Tobacco is being profitably grown in the Goulburn Valley Irrigation district, and a great expansion in the area planted has taken place.

Following on the exceptionally heavy crops in the dried grape districts in 1929 and 1930, the yield this year, as is usual with this class of fruit after years of heavy bearing, was much lighter, being 31,000 tons as against 48,000 and 47,500 tons respectively for the two previous years. The prices obtained to date, however, together with the "exchange" benefit, have much more than compensated for the reduction in the yield.

The appointment of the Trade Commissioner in Canada and the Trade Treaty made with that country have proved very beneficial, the quantity of dried fruit exported there having increased from 776 tons in 1926 to over 9,000 tons in 1931.

The production of citrus in the irrigation areas was satisfactory, and very large crops were harvested.

In addition to waterworks for purposes of irrigation,

Supply of
water tor comestic and stock purposes, extensive schemes for the supply of water for domestic and stock purposes are under the control of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission. Altogether, the area within the State so supplied is approximately 24,232 square milesabout 28 per cent. of the total area of the State. The major portion so supplied is in the Mallee and Wimmera districts.

The number of towns supplied with water, exclusive of the City of Melbourne and its suburbs, is as follows :-96 towns of a total population of 120,100 supplied by the Commission, 109 towns with a total population of 193,200 supplied by Waterworks Trusts, and 17 towns with a total population of 77,200 supplied by Local Governing Bodies.

## STORAGE AND SUPPLY SCHEMES.

In 1902 the total capacity of storages in the State was Total storages
in state.
172,000 acre feet. The present capacity is $1,301,520$ acre feet. When the Wimmera Storages, Glenmaggie, Drysdale, and Eumemmering Reservoirs are completed, the total capacity will be
about $1,387,250$ acre feet. The Hume Reservoir, in course of construction, will, unless otherwiss decided by the Commonwealth and State Governments, contain $2,000,000$ acre feet, half of which can, subject to the provisions of the River Murray Agreement, be credited to the State of Victoria. The following statement sets out the capacities of the various storages in the State :-


## Additional Storage being Provided by Woris in Courst

 of Constrdiction.| Wimmera-Mallee System- |  | Capacities in AcreFeet. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lake Lonsdale Enlargement |  | 7,810 |  |
| Pine Lake (balance of 62,000 acre feet) |  | 10,000 |  |
| Green Lake |  | 20,000 | 37,810 |
| Maffra-Sale System- $\quad$ - |  |  |  |
| Glenmaggie Reservoir (balance of 150,000 acre feet) |  | $\cdots$ | 45,500 |



## Mornington Peninsula System-

Eumemmerring Reservoir (first stago-balance of 3,100 acre feet) $\mathbf{2 , 1 0 0}$

## Murray System -

Hume Reservoir, at junction with Mitta River, half-share of
balance of $2,000,000$ acre feet .. .. .. ..
922,500
Total capacity of storages when works in hand are completed .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2,309,750

Detailed descriptions of the various systems which have been instituted for irrigation and for supplying water for domestic and stock purposes appear in the Year-Book for 1928-29 (pp. 526 to 534).

The Mildura Irrigation Settlement, on the River Murray Chaffey Brothers Limited, and in 1895 the control of the water supply was vested in the First Mildura Irrigation Trust. Water is obtained by pumping from the river. The extent of watering done represented 42,134 acres in 1926-27, 48,536 acres in 1927-28, 52,726 acres in 1928-29, 51,780 acres in 1929-30 and 47,418 acres in 1930-31.

The receipts and payments of the Mildura Irrigation Trust during the year ended 30th June, 1931, were as follows :-

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS OF FIRST MILDURA IRRIGATION TRUST, 1930-31.



## METEOROLOGY.

Particulars in regard to climate and weather conditions. ${ }_{\text {mecteordological }}$ have been furnished by the Commonwealth Meteorologist, and are given in the following tables. In the first are shown the rainfall for each of the years 1928, 1929, and 1930, and the average yearly amount of rainfall deduced from all available records to December, 1930, in each of the 26 river basins or districts constituting the State of Victoria :-

RAINFALL.-YEARLY RECORDS AND AVERAGES.

| Basin or District, | Rainfall. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | During the Year- |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yearly } \\ & \text { Average to } \\ & \text { December, } \\ & 1930 . \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. |  |
|  | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. | Inches. |
| Glonelg and Wannon Rivers | 29.86 | 26.89 | 28.65 | 26.40 |
| Fitzroy, Eumeralla, and Merri Rivers | 28.10 | 30.80 | 28.53 | 28.09 |
| Hopkins River and Mt. Emu Creek. . | 28.53 | 26.25 | 28.79 | 24.95 |
| Mt. Elephant and Lake Corangamite | 28.17 | 25. 25 | 27.48 | 25.78 |
| Cape Otway Forest .. | 42.28 | 45.84 | 38.14 | 39.32 |
| Moorabool and Barwon Rivers | 25.92 | 23.95 | 25.90 | 23.90 |
| Werribee and Maribyrnong Rivers | 24.77 | 23. 55 | 26.21 | 23.37 |
| Yarra River and Dandenong Creek | 33.71 | 39.56 | 37.20 | 33.99 |
| Koo-wee-rup Swamp .. | 34.18 | 37.80 | 33.78 | 35.73 |
| South Gippsland ... | 41.66 | 38.35 | 30.98 | 38.78 |
| Latrobe and Thomson Rivers | 40.68 | 39.73 | 39.67 | 38.24 |
| Macallister and Avon Rivers | 24.64 | 20.80 | 27.76 | 24.34 |
| Mitchell River .. | 29.29 | 21.11 | 28.49 | 26.00 |
| Tambo and Nicholson Rivers | 27.80 | 22.76 | 30.42 | 27.43 |
| Snowy River . . | 35.79 | 31.95 | 31.74 | 34.32 |
| Marray River | 20.88 | 14.62 | 18.45 | 16.79 |
| Mitta Mitta and Kiewa Rivers | 33.45 | 25.56 | 31.03 | 33.18 |
| Ovens River | 37.98 | 27.75 | 34.70 | 33.44 |
| Goulburn River | 29.62 | 22.25 | 27.24 | 26.22 |
| Campaspe River .. .. | 27.56 | 18.76 | 26.64 | 22.82 |
| Loddon River | 23.98 | 15.35 | 29.30 | 20.04 |
| Avoca River | 18.92 | 11.13 | 20.45 | 16.96 |
| Avon and Richardson Rivers | 16.73 | 10.63 | 18.64 | 15.33 |
| Eastern Wimmera | 21.71 | 18.72 | 23.33 | 21.24 |
| Western Wimmera | 20.09 | 17.97 | 21.74 | 19.85 |
| Mallee | 12.79 | 8.23 | 15.48 | 12.54 |
| Weighted Averages | 26.04 | 21.80 | 25.78 | 24.15 |

The wettest portion of the State is the Cape Otway Forest, which is closely followed by the South Gippsland district and the Latrobe and Thomson Basin. The lowest raintall occurs in the Mallee district, where it averages 12.54 inches per annum, as compared with 24.15 inchas for the whole State.

An estimate of the areas of the State，in square miles，subject to different degrees of rainfall was first made in 1910．More comprehensive data has since become available，and in 1925 the Commonwealth Meteorologist issued the following revised figures ：－

## DISTRIBUTION OF AVERAGE RAINFALL．

| Rainfall． |  |  |  |  |  | Area． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inch |  |  |  |  |  | Square Miles． |
| Under 15 | － | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 19，270 |
| 15 to 20 | ． | － | ． | ．． | ．． | 13，492 |
| 20 to 25 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | －． | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 14，170 |
| 25 to 30 | ． | ．． | ． | ． | ． | 15，579 |
| 30 to 40 | － | － | ． | $\cdots$ | ．． | 14，450 |
| 40 to 50 | ． | ． | ． | ． | ． | 7，338 |
| 50 to 60 | ． | ． |  | ． | ． | 2，980 |
| Over 60 | ． | ． | － | ． | $\cdots$ | 605 |

The rainfall recorded for each quarter of 1930 and the quarterly averages up to 1930 deduced from all available records are as follows：

RAINFALL—OUARTERLY RECORDS AND AVERAGES．

|  | First Quarter． |  | Second <br> Quarter． |  | Third Quarter． |  | Fourth Quarter． |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | B 号 品 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 灾 } \\ & \text { By } \\ & \stackrel{y}{4} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 䓵 |  |
|  | inches． | inches． | inches． | inches． | inches． | inches． | inches． | nches． |
| Glenelg and Wannon Rivers | $3 \cdot 18$ | $3 \cdot 63$ | $3 \cdot 85$ | $7 \cdot 81$ | $12 \cdot 05$ | 9.02 | $9 \cdot 57$ | 5＇94 |
| Fitzroy，Eumeralla，and Merri Rivers | $3 \cdot 12$ | $4 \cdot 27$ | 4．94 | $8 \cdot 18$ | $11 \cdot 67$ | $9 \cdot 41$ | $8 \cdot 80$ | ${ }^{6} \cdot 23$ |
| Hopkins River and Mt．Emu Creek | $2 \cdot 85$ | 4.22 | $5 \cdot 54$ | 7.05 | $9 \cdot 81$ | $7 \cdot 76$ | $10 \cdot 59$ | 5．92 |
| Mt．Elephant and Lake Corangamite | $2 \cdot 93$ | 4.58 | $5 \cdot 53$ | 7.01 | $9 \cdot 96$ | $7 \cdot 99$ | $9 \cdot 06$ | $6 \cdot 20$ |
| Cape Otway Forest $\quad \therefore$－ | $2 \cdot 98$ | $5 \cdot 94$ | $7 \cdot 75$ | 11．61 | 14－56 | $13 \cdot 18$ | $12 \cdot 85$ | $8 \cdot 61$ |
| Moorabool and Barwon Rivers | $3 \cdot 02$ | $4^{*} 75$ | $6 \cdot 21$ | 6.41 | $7 \cdot 09$ | $6 \cdot 75$ | $9 \cdot 58$ | $5 \cdot 99$ |
| Werribee and Maribyrnong Rivers．． | $3 \cdot 58$ | 5－14 | ${ }^{6} \cdot 44$ | $5 \cdot 95$ | $5 \cdot 60$ | $6 \cdot 20$ | $10 \cdot 59$ | 6.08 |
| Yarra River and Dandenong Creek | $3 \cdot 48$ | 6.98 | 9.08 | 8.68 | $8 \cdot 91$ | $9 \cdot 12$ | $15 \cdot 73$ | $9 \cdot 21$ |
| Koo－wee－rup Swamp | $3 \cdot 42$ | $6 \cdot 80$ | $8 \cdot 30$ | 9．76 | 9.42 | $9 \cdot 97$ | $12 \cdot 64$ | $9 \cdot 20$ |
| South Gippsland ．．． | $3 \cdot 07$ | 7.84 | $10 \cdot 25$ | $10 \cdot 72$ | $8 \cdot 77$ | 11.14 | 14．89 | $9 \cdot 08$ |
| Latrobe and Thomson Rivers | $3 \cdot 97$ | $7 \cdot 23$ | $9 \cdot 44$ | $9 \cdot 78$ | $10 \cdot 59$ | 11．03 | $15 \cdot 67$ | $10 \cdot 20$ |
| Macallister and Avon Rivers | $3 \cdot 81$ | ${ }^{6} \cdot 35$ | $7 \cdot 85$ | $5 \cdot 49$ | $5 \cdot 27$ | $5 \cdot 89$ | $10 \cdot 83$ | 6.61 |
| Mitchell River ．．．${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3 \cdot 45$ 3.43 | 6.65 | 8.54 8.99 | $5 \cdot 90$ | $5 \cdot 26$ | 6．64 | 11．24 | ${ }^{6} 81$ |
| Tambe and Nicholson Rivers | $3 \cdot 43$ | 6.97 | 8.99 | 6.52 | $5 \cdot 12$ | $6 \cdot 61$ | $12 \cdot 88$ | $7 \cdot 38$ |
| Snowy River | $3 \cdot 37$ | 8.03 | $10 \cdot 56$ | $8 \cdot 96$ | $5 \cdot 52$ | $8 \cdot 91$ | 12.29 | 8.42 |
| Murray River | 1.03 | $3 \cdot 25$ | 3.03 | $4 \cdot 84$ | $4 \cdot 30$ | $4 \cdot 77$ | $10 \cdot 09$ | $3 \cdot 93$ |
| Mitta Mitta and Kiewa Rivers | $1 \cdot 77$ | 6.08 | $7 \cdot 40$ | 8.88 | $8 \cdot 91$ | $10 \cdot 29$ | $12 \cdot 95$ | $7 \cdot 93$ |
| Ovens River | $1 \cdot 14$ | $5 \cdot 45$ | ${ }^{6} \cdot 87$ | 9.76 | $10 \cdot 23$ | $10 \cdot 78$ | $16 \cdot 46$ | $7 \cdot 45$ |
| Goulburn River | 1－91 | $4 \cdot 69$ | $5 \cdot 38$ | $7 \cdot 46$ | $7 \cdot 43$ | 7＊88 | $12 \cdot 52$ | $6 \cdot 19$ |
| Campaspe River | 2.06 | $4 \cdot 07$ | $5 \cdot 40$ | 6.85 | ${ }^{6} \cdot 40$ | 6.93 | $12 \cdot 78$ | $4 \cdot 97$ |
| Loddon River A | 2.41 1.80 | $3 \cdot 60$ $2 \cdot 87$ | ${ }_{3}^{4} \cdot 120$ | 5.86 5.07 | 5．96 | ${ }^{6} \cdot 11$ | ${ }^{9} \cdot 73$ | $4 \cdot 47$ |
| Avoca River ${ }_{\text {Avon and Richardson Rivers }}$ | $1 \cdot 80$ 0.81 | 2.87 | $3 \cdot 12$ | $5 \cdot 07$ | $5 \cdot 55$ | $5 \cdot 31$ | 9．98 | 3．71 |
| Eastern Wimmera ．． | 1.44 | 2．65 | $\stackrel{3}{2 \cdot 30}$ | ${ }_{6}^{4 \cdot 53}$ | 4．79 | 48.85 |  | $3 \cdot 40$ |
| Western Wimmera | $1 \cdot 57$ | $2 \cdot 4.9$ | $2 \cdot 65$ | 6.09 | $8 \cdot 80$ | 6． 94 | $9 \cdot 94$ 8.72 | $4 \cdot 77$ $4 \cdot 33$ |
| Mallee District | 0．82 | $2 \cdot 26$ | $2 \cdot 11$ | ${ }^{6} \cdot 53$ | 3．49 | 3．74 | $8 \cdot 06$ | 4.33 3.01 |
| The whole State | $2 \cdot 19$ | 4．41 | $5 \cdot 25$ | 6．73 | $7 \cdot 31$ | $7 \cdot 27$ | 11.03 | $5 \cdot 74$ |

The averages of the climatic elements for the seasons in Melbourne deduced from all available official records are given below :-

## AVERAGES OF CLIMATIC ELEMENTS IN MELBOURNE.

| Meteorological Elements. | Spring. | Summer. | Autumn. | Winter. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean pressure of air in inches | $29 \cdot 970$ | $29 \cdot 922$ | $30 \cdot 080$ | 30*077 |
| Monthly range of pressure of air-Inches | $0 \cdot 891$ | 0.765 | $0 \cdot 817$ | 0.975 |
| Mean temperature of air in shade- ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Fahr}$. | $57 \cdot 7$ | $66^{6} 6$ | $59 \cdot 3$ | $50 \cdot 0$ |
| Mean daily range of temperature of air in shade- ${ }^{\circ}$ Fahr. | 18•6 | 21•1 | 17.3 | $13 \cdot 9$ |
| Mean relative humidity. Saturation $=100$ | 66 | 60 | 69 | 75 |
| Mean rainfall in inches | $7 \cdot 23$ | $5 \cdot 96$ | 6. 55 | $5 \cdot 75$ |
| Mean number of days of rain | 38 | 24 | 34 | 42 |
| Mean amount of spontaneous evaporation in inches | $10 \cdot 28$ | 17'34 | 7:91 | $3 \cdot 67$ |
| Mean daily amount of cloudiness--Scale 0 to 10 | $6 \cdot 0$ | $5 \cdot 2$ | $5 \cdot 9$ | $6 \cdot 4$ |
| Mean number of days of fog . . .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 |

In the subjoined statement are shown the yearly averages of the climatic elements in Melbourne for 1930 and for the last 75 years, as well as the extremes between which the yearly average values of such elements have oscillated in the latter period:-

## YEARLY AVERAGES AND EXTREMES OF CLIMATIC ELEMENTS.

| Meteorological Elements. | Yearly Averages and Extremes. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Year 1930. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Average } \\ & 75 \text { for } \\ & 75 \text { Years. } \end{aligned}$ | Extremes between which the Yearly A verage Values have oscillated in 75 years. |  |
|  |  |  | Highest. | Lowest. |
| Mean atmospheric pressure (inches). . | $30 \cdot 064$ | $30 \cdot 012$ | $30 \cdot 106$ | $29 \cdot 945$ |
| Highest ", | $30 \cdot 705$ | $30 \cdot 607$ | 30. 770 | $30 \cdot 488$ |
| Lowest | 29.322 | $29 \cdot 250$ | $29 \cdot 495$ | $28 \cdot 942$ |
| Range (inches) | 1*383 | $1 \cdot 358$ | $1 \cdot 719$ | 1-104 |
| Mean temperature of air in shade ( ${ }^{\circ}$ Fahr.) | 59.5 | 58.4 | $59 \cdot 9$ | $57 \cdot 3$ |
| Mean daily maximum .. ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Fahr}$.) | $68 \cdot 7$ | $67 \cdot 3$ | $69 \cdot 0$ | $65^{\circ} 4$ |
| Mean daily minimum .. ", | $50 \cdot 3$ | $49 \cdot 6$ | $51 \cdot 2$ | $47 \cdot 2$ |
| Absolute maximum | 103.5 | $105 \cdot 0$ | $111 \cdot 2$ | $96^{\circ} 6$ |
| Absolute minimum | $33 \cdot 8$ | $30 \cdot 9$ | $34 \cdot 2$ | $27 \cdot 0$ |
| Mean daily range | 18.4 | $17 \cdot 7$ | $20 \cdot 4$ | $15 \cdot 0$ |
| Absolate annual range .. | $69 \cdot 7$ | $74 \cdot 1$ | $82 \cdot 6$ | $66^{\circ} 0$ |
| Solar Radiation (mean maxima) ", | 116.4 | 117•7 | $127 \cdot 6$ | 106.0 |
| $\begin{array}{ccc}\text { Terrestrial Radiation (mean } \\ \text { minima) } & \ldots & . . \\ \left({ }^{\circ} \text { Fahr.) }\right.\end{array}$ | $45 \cdot 1$ | $43 \cdot 9$ | $46 \cdot 8$ | $39 \cdot 5$ |
| Rainfall (in inches) .. .. | $25 \cdot 41$ | $25 \cdot 49$ | $38 \cdot 04$ | $15 \cdot 61$ |
| Number of wet days | 145 | 138 | 171 | 102 |
| Year's amount of free evaporation (in inches) | 40.72 | 39-20 | 45*66 | 31.59 |
| Percentage of humidity (saturation $=100$ ) | 64 | 68 | 76 | 61 |
| Cloudiness (scale $10=$ overcast, $0 \because$ clear) | $5 \cdot 8$ | $5 \cdot 9$ | 6.4 | $4 \cdot 8$ |
| Number of days of fog .. .. | 15 | 20 | 48 | 5 |

## AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND EDUCATION.

Department of This Department is controlled by a Minister of the Agrioulture. Crown, under whom there is a large staff of experts with the Director of Agriculture as permanent head. These officers are actively engaged in supervising all matters relating to the Agricultural, Pastoral, Fruit and Dairying Industries of the State, and in giving instructions to those engaged therein. The Department publishes a monthly journal.

## 肠elbaurne Unituersity School of

 Agriculture.Melbourne University has a well-equipped School of Agriculture, for the maintenance of which a special grant is provided by the State. This School affords opportunity for the training of students in science as applied to practical agriculture and kindred industries. The course occupies four years ; the first is devoted to pure science; during the second the students are in residence at the State Research Farm, Werribee, engaged in practical farming with lectures on preparatory subjects. The remaining two years are devoted to a more specialized study of agriculture and allied subjects on a scientific basis.

## Government Experimental Farms.

The Department of Agriculture conducts research and experimental work at the State Research Farm at Werribee, the Ratherglen Experimental Farm, the Longerenong Agricultural College, and at the School of Primary Agriculture, Burnley. In addition, there are experiments and demonstrations conducted on 43 selected farms throughout the State.

At the State Research Farm, Werribee, the main work is the improvement of wheat and other cereals, grasses, clovers and various economic plants, investigations into the methods and problems relating to irrigated agriculture, and the breeding and feeding of dairy cattle, horses, sheep and poultry.

Work at the Rutherglen Farm, which serves as a research station for the North-East, includes various aspects of cereal growing and pasture improvement. It was here that the initial experiments were conducted (1911-1918) which resulted in the widespread adoption of the topdressing of pastures with phosphates. At the substation at Longerenong experiments are conducted on wheat and oat cultivation for Wimmera conditions. At the School of Primary Agriculture, Burnley, a Plant Research Laboratory mainly devoted to plant pathological and entomological research has been established. Extension research work on the breeding and selection of grasses and clovers is also carried on.

The Government experimental plots on selected farms embrace investigations into pasture improvement, grazing trials, the cultivation of wheat, oats, potatoes, maize, broom millet and vegetables, and horticultural problems.

The pasture experiments are largely responsible for recent rapid advances made in pasture improvement throughout Victoria, in which approximately $1,000,000$ acres are now annually topdressed with an estimated increase of approximately 50 per cent. in carrying capacity.

Experimental
Farms and Farms and Agricultural Colleges.

Various particulars relating to the State Experimental Farms and Agricultural Colleges are embodied in the next statement:-

## GOVERNMENT EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES, 1930.



Inspection of Orchards,
Nurseries, ac. Division of the Department of Agriculture. Nurseries are inspected periodically, and action is taken in accordance with the
condition of the plants in relation to disease or freedom therefrom. Old, worn-out, and infected orchards are destroyed.

The fear of introducing the fruit-flies and diseases arising from other causes has necessitated a thorough examination of fruit from Queensland, New South Wales, and elsewhere.

Plants and cuttings coming from foreign parts are subject to strict examination and to fumigation where it is considered necessary.

## Forestry.

The State forests are controlled by a Commission of three, which was first appointed in 1919. The State has a wooded area of about $14,000,000$ acres, of which $4,678,063$ acres are set aside as permadent State forests and timber reserves.

To encourage the growth of softwoods or conifers in both State and private plantations three large nurseries have been established at Creswick, Macedon, and Broadford. In addition to providing trees for the plantations, the nurseries supply considerable numbers of plants at low rates to State schools, public bodies and private applicants. This has proved of great benefit to the community by fostering an interest in tree planting generally, and especially by encouraging farmers to plant in order to afford protection to their homesteads and to provide shade and shelter for their flocks and herds.

The Forestry Fund was established in 1918 by Act No. 2976, and made applicable only to expenditure on the improvements and reforestation of State forests and the development of forestry. In each year the Treasurer makes a grant of $£ 40,000$ out of the Consolidated Revenue to the Fund, and also half of the amount in excess of $£ 80,000$ received from royalties, leases, licences, and permits.

The revenue derived from forest sources during the financial year 1930-31 was $£ 74,583$, and the expenditure was $£ 267,055-£ 125,466$ of which was paid out of the Unemployment Relief Fund, $£ 74,682$ out of the Consolidated Revenue, £28,104 under the Forests Loan Act No. 3386, and the balance- $\{38,803$-from the Forestry Fund. The balance at the credit of the Fund at 30th June, 1931, was $£ 19,840$.

It is estimated that the quantity of timber produced in the rough, from Crown Lands, in $1930-31$ was $3,748,189$ cubic feet. In addition, 186,667 tons measurement ( $9,333,350$ cubic feet) of fuel timber was produced.

Particulars of sawn timber and firewood, from all sourees, will be found on pages 387 and 388 of this volume.

Agricultureexpenditurs and revenue connected with.

The State has rendered substantial assistance to the various brancbes of the agricultural and pastoral industries during past years. The items of State expenditure from consolidated revenue by the responsible departments in connexion with these industries, and the amount of revenue received by them, during the last five years, are summarized in the appended table:-

## EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE CONNECTED WITH AGRICULTURE, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

|  | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Expenditure. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Administrative Branch | 14,620 | 13,770 | 13,142 | 13,338 | 13,125 |
| Agricultural Branch . . | 31,270 | 38,018 | 36,330 | 37,400 | 33,327 |
| Horticultural Branch | 32,984 | 31,763 | 31,740 | 29,655 | 24,453 |
| Stock and Dairy Branch | 85,853 | 89,077 | 99,232 | 103,924 | 83,899 |
| Maftra Beet Sugar Factory .. | 55,891 | 89,941 | 73,288 | 90,553 | 135,650 |
| Technical Agricultural and Viti. cultural Education, \&c. | 29,418 | 27,294 | 27,009 | 27,134 | 21,282 |
| Development of Export Trade | 60,875 | 60,946 | 62,625 | 56,425 | 53,996 |
| Rabbit and Vermin Extermination | 91,929 | 85,200 | 81,377 | 71,277 | 57,168 |
| Advances to Settlers for losses by brish fires, floods, \&c. | 32,987 | 21,150 | 14,004 | 5,241 | 3,918 |
| Grants to Agricultural and Horticultural Societies, \&c... | $\begin{array}{r}675 \\ \hline 12,35 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 21,150 675 | $\begin{array}{r}675 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 500 |  |
| Miscellaneous | 12,355 | 488 | 2,222 | 498 | 195 |
| Total | 448,857 | 458,322 | 441,644 | 435,945 | 427,013 |
| Revenue. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mafira Beet Sugar Factory $\quad$. | 79,435 | 58,900 | 84,183 | 81,694 | 138,929 |
| Victoria Dock Cool Stores .. | 32,455 | 28,205 | 52,558 | 34,486 | 45,382 |
| Interest on and Repayment of Loans | 19,229 | 15,334 | 22,087 | 13,763 | 27,809 |
| All Other | 52,985 | 50,432 | 58,908 | 54,478 | 59,015 |
| Total | 184,104 | 152,871 | 217,736 | 184,421 | 271,135 |

In addition to the expenditure shown, various sums have been advanced from loans and votes for the purpose of aiding closer settlement, for the resumption of mallee lands, for relief to farmers on account of bush fires and flood losses, and for purchase of seed wheat and fodder. These advances are gradually being repaid.

The expenditure from Loan Funds in $1930-31$ was $£ 1,389,439-$ £296,088 having been expended on discharged soldiers' land settlement, $£ 812,755$ on closer settiement, $£ 41,182$ on wire netting, and $£ 239,414$ on cultivation advances.

## AGRICULTURE.

Progress of cultivation.

All divisions of the State are suitable for cultivation. compared with an annual average of $7,616,031$ acres for the previous five seasons, $5,032,359$ acres for the seasons 1905-15, and $3,547,111$ acres for the seasons 1895-1905. At the beginning of the 1930-31 season, an appeal was made, by the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and the Premiers of the various States, to farmers to substantially increase the area sown. Victorian wheat-growers responded to the appeal by sowing over $1,000,000$ acres more than in the previous season. Notwithstanding the great increase in the area cultivated, the dairying and pastoral industries show a considerable expansion. This is evidenced by a comparison of the exports of the principal products to oversea countries in the year 1900 with the annual average in the last five seasons. The values have risen as follows:-Butter and cheese from $£ 1,252,277$ to $£ 2,787,973$; milk and cream from $£ 5,455$ to $£ 1,046,975$; and meats from $£ 502,285$ to $£ 1,607,055$.

The following table shows the progress of cultivation from period to period during the last 76 years:-

ACREAGE CULTIVATED ANNUALLY, 1855 то 1931.


Principal
Crops (Area, Production, and Average Yield).

The principal crops grown in the State are wheat, oats, barley, potatoes, and hay. The following tables contain particulars of the average annual area, production, and of the last six seasons :-

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND AVERAGE YIELD OF FIVE PRINCTPAL CROPS, 1855 то 1931.


|  |  | Average Annual Production. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | bushels. | bushels. | bushels. | tons. | tons. |
| 1855-65 |  | 2,198,874 | 2,068,648 | 103,575 | 62,723 | 111,806 |
| 1865-75 |  | 4,385,814 | 2,636,747 | 390,337 | 111,800 | 153,852 |
| 1875-85 |  | 8,593,308 | 3,297,468 | 799,938 | 135,614 | 276,771 |
| 1885-95 |  | 12,268,905 | 4,649,393 | 1,187,007 | 170,905 | 547,092 |
| 1895-1905 |  | 14,032,145 | 6,649,453 | 947,580 | 134,357 | 672,982 |
| 1905-15 |  | 22,906,743 | 7,342,468 | 1,243,442 | 158,445 | 1,084,726 |
| 1915-25 |  | 39,171,358 | 7,965,864 | 1,923,654 | 169,864 | 1,511,298 |
| 1926 |  | 29,255,534 | 4,998,165 | 1,774,963 | 160,729 | 929,068 |
| 1927 |  | 46,886,020 | 4,884,006 | 1,920,722 | 162,909 | 1,387,971 |
| 1928 | - | 26,160,814 | 4,682,724 | 1,552,109 | 230,348 | 1,001,251 |
| 1999 |  | 46,818,833 | 5,602,409 | 1,556,118 | 140,158 | ],267,437 |
| 1930 |  | 25,412,587 | 5,058,541 | 2,183,325 | 171,747 | 963,089 |
| 1931 |  | 53,814,369 | 6,893,827 | 1,983,130 | 173,341 | 1,605,900 |

Average Anndal Yibld per Acre.


* For grain.

Prineipal erops
The area and produce of the principal crops per head compared with of population are given in the next table for each of the pepulation. last five years:-

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FIVE PRINCIPAL CROPS PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year ended Mareh- | Wheat. | Oats. | Barley. | Potatoes. | Hay. |

Except in the three seasons 1895-96, 1902-03, and 1914-15, the wheat produced during each year since 1870 has been more than sufficient to supply home consumption.

The following table gives the annual value of each of
Values of Avr printipal the five principal crops, based upon prices realized upon crops. farms, also the value of each crop per acre for each of the last five years :-

VALUES OF FIVE PRINCIPAL CROPS.

| Year ended March- |  |  | Annual Vaiue of- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Wheat. | Oats. | Barley. | Potatoes. | Hay. |
|  |  |  | £ | £ | £ | $\boldsymbol{x}$ | £ |
| 1927 | - | . | 9,546,812 | 653,291 | 295,739 | 671,673 | 4,719,925 |
| 1928 | . | - | 4,724,369 | 688,804 | 297,327 | 388,537 | 3,683,272 |
| 1929 | - | $\cdots$ | 8,364,675 | 627,521 | 222,504 | 1,189,349 | 3,502,862 |
| 1930 | - | $\cdots$ | 3,559,063 | 554,547 | 300,202 | 691,273 | 2,998,282 |
| 1931 | . | . | 3,600,190 | 340,673 | 154,853 | 328,305 | 2,369,865 |
|  |  |  | Annual Value Per Acre of- |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Wheat. | Oats. | Bariey, | Potatoes. | Hay. |
|  |  |  | £ s. $d$. | £ s. $d$. | £ 8. $d$. | $\mathcal{f} \quad s . d$. | $\boldsymbol{E}$ s. $d$. |
| 1927 | -• | $\cdots$ | 356 | $\begin{array}{llll}2 & 3 & 1\end{array}$ | 3666 | $\begin{array}{lll}10 & 3 & 0\end{array}$ | $4 \quad 7$ |
| 1928 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 11010 | 160 | 3176 | 5001 | $\begin{array}{lll}4 & 1 & 1\end{array}$ |
| 1929 | - | - | 250 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}16 & 2\end{array}$ | 2190 | $\begin{array}{lll}17 & 7 & 8\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}3 & 9 & 8\end{array}$ |
| 1930 | $\cdots$ |  | 100 | 0177 | 3116 | $1115 \cdot 2$ | $3 \quad 9 \quad 4$ |
| 1931 | . |  | 0158 | 0184 | $115 \quad 5$ | $417 \quad 2$ | 1.17. 1 |

The value of the five principal crops was $£ 6,793,886$ in 1930-31, as against $£ 8,103,367$ in 1929-30, $£ 13,906,911$ in 1928-29, $£ 9,782,309$ in $1927-28$, and $£ 15,887,440$ in $1926-27$.

## Wheat growing in countiles.

The principal wheat growing areas are the Wimmera, Mallee, and Northern districts. Although other districts provide only small proportions of the total area they are not to be regarded as unsuitable for wheat growing, as their average
yield per acre is usually greater than in the areas mentioned. The production of wheat for grain in different counties for each of the last three seasons is shown in the following table:-

## WHEAT YIELDS IN COUNTIES FOR THE LAST THREE SEASONS.

| Districts and Counties. | Year ended March. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area. |  |  | Produce. |  |  | Average per Acre. |  |  |
|  | 1929. | 1980. | 1931. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. |
| OentralBourke Grant Mornington Evelyn | acres. | acres. | acres. | bushels. | bushels. | bushels. | bush. | bush. | bush. |
|  | 17,569 | 19,142 | 20,597 | 187,705 | 465,098 | 311,968 | $10 \cdot 68$ | 24-30 | $15 \cdot 15$ |
|  | 28,473 | 27,679 | 33,747 | 334,394 | 661,521 | 597,817 | 11.74 | 23.90 | $17 \cdot 71$ |
|  | 9,796 | 5,696 | 7,224 | 241,735 | 132,083 | 120,773 | 24-68 | $23 \cdot 19$ | $16 \cdot 72$ |
|  | 484 | 277 | 192 | 5,906 | 5,880 | 2,848 | $12 \cdot 20$ | 21.23 | 14-83 |
| Total | 56,322 | 52,794 | 61,760 | 769,740 | 1,264,582 | 1,033,406 | $13 \cdot 67$ | $23 \cdot 95$ | $16 \cdot 73$ |
| North-Central - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anglesey .. | 1,233 | 1,187 | 2,002 | 21,712 | 21,185 | 41,534 | 17-61 | $17 \cdot 85$ | $20 \cdot 75$ |
| Dalhousie | 2,778 | 2,626 | 2,399 | 44,360 | 51,658 | 37,552 | 15.97 | $19 \cdot 67$ | $15 \cdot 65$ |
| Talbot | 24,497 | 24,713 | 31,072 | 531,674 | 424,746 | 654,017 | 21.70 | 17-19 | 21.05 |
| Total | 28,508 | 28,526 | 35,473 | 597,746 | 497,589 | 733,103 | $20 \cdot 97$ | $17 \cdot 44$ | 20.67 |
| Western- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grenville | 14,393 | 17,330 | 21,704 | 222,574 | 437,147 | 404,672 | 15.46 | $25 \cdot 22$ | $18 \cdot 65$ |
| Polwarth - | 192 | 427 | 434 | 3,855 | 12,792 | - 7,375 | $20 \cdot 08$ | 29.96 | 16.99 |
| Heytesbury | 129 | 47 | 13 | 2,882 | 1,089 | 98 | $22 \cdot 34$ | $23 \cdot 17$ | 7-54 |
| Hampden | 15,208 | 18,062 | 23,624 | 304,866 | 492,035 | 497,173 | $20 \cdot 05$ | 27:24 | 21.05 |
| Ripon | 35,315 | 43,712 | 52,240 | 858,593 | 1,364,893 | 1,220,062 | 24-31 | 31.22 | 23-35 |
| Villiers | -2,286 | 2,502 | 3,116 | 47,695 | 63,647 | -53,734 | 20.86 | $25 \cdot 44$ | $17 \cdot 24$ |
| Normanby | 1,689 | 1,769 | 3,196 | 34,227 | 38,393 | 42,998 | $20^{26}$ | $21 \cdot 70$ | 13.46 |
| Dundas | $\begin{array}{r}3,227 \\ \hdashline 456\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}1,322 \\ 205 \\ \hline 20\end{array}$ | 6,819 679 | 62,232 7,206 | 88,917 4,060 | 103,475 8,500 | 19.28 16.00 | 21.57 $19 \cdot 80$ | $15 \cdot 17$ $12 \cdot 52$ |
| Total | 72,895 | 88,376 | 111,825 | 1,544,220 | 2,502,973 | 2,338,087 | $21 \cdot 18$ | $28 \cdot 32$ | 20-91 |
| Wimmera- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lowan | 244,527 | 225,450 | 268,979 | 4,987,673 | 4,117,933 | 5,153,926 | $20 \cdot 40$ | $18 \cdot 27$ | $19 \cdot 16$ |
| Borung | 535,993 | 458,327 | 661,666 | 9,733,168 | 3,312,575 | 9,090,659 | $18 \cdot 16$ | $7 \cdot 23$ | $13 \cdot 74$ |
| Kara Kara | 169,932 | 159,996 | 233,882 | 2,942,927 | 951,862 | 2,419,685 | 17-32 | $5 \cdot 95$ | 10-35 |
| Total | 950,452 | 843,773 | 1,164,527 | 17,663,768 | 8,382,370 | 16,664,270 | 18.58 | 9*93 | 14•31 |
| Mallee- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Millewa | 182,497 | 222,320 | 268,975 | 626,812 | 5,460 | 2,975,594 | $3 \cdot 43$ | 0.02 | $11 \cdot 06$ |
| Weeah | 229,109 | 240,707. | 298,159 | 1,893,443 | 598,709 | 3,012,842 | $8 \cdot 2 \epsilon$ | $2 \cdot 49$ | $10 \cdot 10$ |
| Karkarooc | 848,101. | 870,597 | 1,117,592 | 6,608,066 | 1,963,605 | 9,006,939 | 7-79 | $2 \cdot 26$ | $8 \cdot 06$ |
| Tatchera | 532,496 | 494,448 | 672,561 | 4,706,895 | 1,136,326 | 5,236,513 | $8 \cdot 84$ | $2 \cdot 30$ | 7-79 |
| Total | 1,792,203 | 1,828,072 | 2,357,287 | 13,835,216 | 3,704,100 | 20,231,888 | $7 \cdot 72$ | $2 \cdot 03$ | $8 \cdot 58$ |

## Wheat Yields in Counties for the Last Three Seasons-continued.

| Districts and Counties. | Year ended March. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area. |  |  | Produce. |  |  | Average per Acre. |  |  |
|  | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. |
|  | acres. | acres. | acres. | bushels. | bushels. | bushels. | bush. | bush. | bush. |
| Gunbower . | . 50,859 | 38,569 | 40,950 | 500,229 | 278,260 | 316,755 | 9.84 | 7-21 | $7 \cdot 74$ |
| Gladstone | 151,151 | 128,972 | 188,422 | 2,303,107 | 722,520 | 2,626,574 | $15 \cdot 24$ | $5 \cdot 60$ | 13.94 |
| Bendigo | 160,727 | 148,679 | 167,123 | 2,516,889 | 1,216,389 | 2,556,167 | 15.66 | $8 \cdot 47$ | $15 \cdot 30$ |
| Rodney | 98,644 | 89,706 | 103,900 | $1,643,880$ | 1,170,328 | 1,629,794 | $16 \cdot 66$ | $13 \cdot 05$ | $15 \cdot 69$ |
| Moira | 282,211 | 257,234 | 291,962 | 4,166,493 | 4,156,583 | 4,168,011 | 14.76 | $16 \cdot 16$ | 14.28 |
| Total | 743,592 | 658,160 | 792,357 | 11,130,598 | 7,544,080 | 11,297,201 | 14.97 | 11.46 | 14*26 |
| North-Eastern- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Delatite .. | 9,091 | 7,987 | 9,797 | 137,554 | 191,098 | 181,746 | $15 \cdot 13$ | 23.93 | 18.55 |
| Bogong .. | 37,698 | 32,846 | 38,270 | 630,317 | 732,952 | 806,875 | 16.72 | $22 \cdot 31$ | 21.08 |
| fenambra .. |  | 300 | 279 | 4,469 | 7,606 | 4,582 | $15 \cdot 90$ | $25 \cdot 35$ | $16 \cdot 42$ |
| Wonnangatta | 11 | $\cdots$ | . . | 240 |  | .. | $21 \cdot 82$ |  |  |
| Total | 47,081 | 41,133 | 48,346 | 772,580 | 931,056 | 993,203 | $16 \cdot 41$ | $22 \cdot 65$ | 20.54 |
| Gippsland - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Croajingolong | 5 | 22 | 17 | 70 | 323 | 296 | 14.00 | $14 \cdot 68$ | 17-41 |
| Tambo .. | 493 | 312 | 537 | 8,533 | 9,464 | 7,534 | $17 \cdot 31$ | $30 \cdot 33$ | $14 \cdot 03$ |
| Dargo .. | 1,562 | 1,324 | 1,731 | 30,391 | 39,068 | 35,769 | $19 \cdot 46$ | $29 \cdot 51$ | $20 \cdot 66$ |
| Tanfil .. | 21,109 | 21,191 | 23,677 | 380,310 | 488,018 | 431,677 | $18 \cdot 02$ | $23 \cdot 03$ | $18 \cdot 23$ |
| Buln Buln .. | 4,682 | 2,452 | 2,663 | 85,661 | 48,364 | 47,835 | $18 \cdot 30$ | $19 \cdot 72$ | $17 \cdot 96$ |
| Total | 27,851 | 25,301 | 28,625 | 504,905 | 585,237 | 523,111 | 18.13 | $23 \cdot 13$ | $18 \cdot 27$ |
| Total (State) | 3,718,904 | 3,566,135 | 4,600,200 | 48,818,833 | 25,412,587 | 53,814,369 | $12 \cdot 59$ | $7 \cdot 13$ | $11 \cdot 70$ |

The production of wheat in the other Australian States in 1930-31 was as follows:--New South Wales, 65,811,000 bushels; South Australia, 34,871,526 bushels; Western Australia, 52,891,492 bushels; Queensland, 4,755,282 bushels; and Tasmania, 455,000 bushels. The total production for the Commonwealth was $212,628,669$ bushels.

[^1]CLASSIFICATION OF VICTORIAN WHEAT AREAS SHOWING ACREAGE, ACCORDING TO
PRODUCTION PER ACRE, 1930-31.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline District. \& Under 3 bushels. \& $$
\begin{gathered}
3 \text { and } \\
\text { under } 6 \\
\text { bushels. }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& $$
\begin{gathered}
6 \text { and } \\
\text { under } 9 \\
\text { bushels. }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 9 and under 12 bushels. \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 12 \text { and } \\
& \text { under } 15 \\
& \text { bushels. }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 15 and under 18 bushels. \& 18 and under 21 bushels. \& 21 and under 27 bushels. \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 27 \mathrm{and} \\
& \text { under } 33 \\
& \text { bushels. }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& 33 bushels and over. \& Total. \& A verage District Yield. <br>
\hline Central .. acres \& 973 \& 1,060 \& 2,470 \& 5,568 \& 8,864 \& 12,469 \& 11,164 \& 14,438 \& 4,299 \& 4.55 \& acres. 61,760 \& bushels.
$$
16 \cdot 73
$$ <br>
\hline $\{$ per cent. \& $1 \cdot 57$ \& 1-72 \& $4 \cdot 00$ \& $9 \cdot 01$ \& $14 \cdot 35$ \& $20 \cdot 19$ \& $18 \cdot 08$ \& $23 \cdot 38$ \& $6 \cdot 96$ \& 74 \& \& <br>
\hline North-Central $\{$ acres \& 166 \& 319 \& 829 \& 1,037 \& 1,487 \& 4,653 \& 6,007 \& 13,682 \& 8,536 \& 757 \& 35,473 \& $20 \cdot 67$ <br>
\hline \{ per cent. \& -47 \& -90 \& $2 \cdot 34$ \& $2 \cdot 92$ \& $4 \cdot 19$ \& $13 \cdot 12$ \& 16.93 \& $38 \cdot 57$ \& $18 \cdot 43$ \& $2 \cdot 13$ \& \& <br>
\hline Western .. \{ acres \& 849 \& 1,811 \& 2,142 \& 4,49e \& 6,897 \& 12,196 \& 15,726 \& 40,874 \& 23,194 \& 3,640 \& 111,825 \& 20.91 <br>
\hline \{per cent. \& -76 \& $1 \cdot 62$ \& 1.92 \& $4 \cdot 02$ \& $6 \cdot 17$ \& $10 \cdot 91$ \& 14.06 \& $36 \cdot 55$ \& 20.74 \& $3 \cdot 25$ \& \& <br>
\hline Wimmera .. \{acres \& 48,898 \& 71,930 \& 141,598 \& 161,798 \& 168,009 \& 156,479 \& 137,795 \& 220,860 \& 54,610 \& 2,560 \& 1,164,527 \& $14 \cdot 31$ <br>
\hline \{ per cent. \& 4-20 \& $6 \cdot 18$ \& $12 \cdot 18$ \& 13.89 \& $14 \cdot 43$ \& $13 \cdot 44$ \& $11 \cdot 83$ \& $18 \cdot 96$ \& $4 \cdot 69$ \& -22 \& \& <br>
\hline Mallee $\quad . .\{$ acres \& 135,523 \& 394,979 \& 657,075 \& 583,022 \& 387,899 \& 155,670 \& 35,212 \& 6,929 \& 958 \& 20 \& 2,357,287 \& $8 \cdot 58$ <br>
\hline \{ per cent. \& $5 \cdot 75$ \& $16 \cdot 76$ \& 27-88 \& $24 \cdot 73$ \& $16 \cdot 46$ \& $6 \cdot 60$ \& $1 \cdot 49$ \& -29 \& -04 \& -00 \& \& <br>
\hline Northern .. ${ }^{\text {acres }}$ \& 6,819 \& 39,016 \& 79,327 \& 125,676 \& 141,260 \& 152,214 \& 123,515 \& 104,758 \& 17,921 \& 1,851 \& 792,357 \& $14 \cdot 26$ <br>
\hline \{per cent. \& - 86 \& $4 \cdot 93$ \& $10 \cdot 01$ \& 15•86 \& $17 \cdot 83$ \& $19 \cdot 21$ \& $15 \cdot 59$ \& $13 \cdot 22$ \& $2 \cdot 26$ \& 23 \& \& <br>
\hline North-Eastern \{acres \& 118 \& 220 \& 394 \& 1,301 \& 3,220 \& 6,049 \& 11,260 \& 18,042 \& 6,097 \& 1,645 \& 48,346 \& $20 \cdot 54$ <br>
\hline \{per cent. \& 24 \& -46 \& - 82 \& $2 \cdot 69$ \& $6 \cdot 66$ \& $12 \cdot 51$ \& $23 \cdot 29$ \& 37.32 \& $12 \cdot 61$ \& $3 \cdot 40$ \& \& <br>
\hline Gippsland .. ${ }^{\text {acres }}$ \& 715 \& 449 \& 430 \& 2,379 \& 3,968 \& 4,491 \& 5,311 \& 7,273 \& 3,181 \& 428 \& 28,625 \& $18 \cdot 27$ <br>
\hline - per cent. \& 2.50 \& $1 \cdot 57$ \& 1-50 \& 8•31 \& $13 \cdot 86$ \& $15 \cdot 69$ \& $18 \cdot 55$ \& $25 \cdot 41$ \& $11 \cdot 11$ \& 1.50 \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{4}{*}{State

Percentage
duction} \& 194,061 \& 509,784 \& 884,265 \& 885,277 \& 721,604 \& 504,221 \& 345,990 \& 426,846 \& 116,796 \& 11,356 \& 4,600,200 \& $11 \cdot 70$ <br>
\hline \& $4 \cdot 22$ \& 11.08 \& $19 \cdot 22$ \& $19 \cdot 24$ \& $15 \cdot 69$ \& 10.96 \& $7 \cdot 52$ \& $9 \cdot 28$ \& $2 \cdot 54$ \& $\cdot 25$ \& $100 \cdot 00$ \& <br>
\hline \& 549 \& 1,394 \& 2,562 \& 3,003 \& 2,830 \& 2,743 \& 2,358 \& 3,021 \& 1,004 \& 158 \& 19,622 \& <br>
\hline \& - 63 \& $4 \cdot 20$ \& $11 \cdot 60$ \& $15 \cdot 97$ \& $16 \cdot 80$ \& $14 \cdot 40$ \& $11 \cdot 83$ \& $17 \cdot 81$ \& $6 \cdot 03$ \& 73 \& $100 \cdot 00$ \& $\cdots$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



Varieties of Wheat, etc., and Manure used.

Australian wheat is noted for its hard, white, and dry qualities, and, on account of the whiteness of the flour made the purpose of mixing with other wheats.

Enquiries in regard to the area sown under each variety of wheat, the quantity of seed sown, and the manure used, per acre, were made with the view of enabling the Agricultural Department to advise growers as to the most suitable varieties and the quantities to use in a particular district.

Analyses of the replies of the growers (approximately 70 per cent. replied) are given in the appended tables :-

VARIETIES OF WHEAT SOWN IN VICTORIA.

| Variety. | 1928-29. |  | 1929-30. |  | 1930-31. |  | 1931-32. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Free Gallipoli | 2 | $10 \cdot 56$ | 1 | $22 \cdot 20$ | 1 | 34.53 | 1 | $39 \cdot 01$ |
| Ranee | 3 | $10 \cdot 10$ | 3 | $12 \cdot 74$ | 3 | $13 \cdot 13$ | 2 | $16 \cdot 70$ |
| Federation | 1 | $33 \cdot 41$ | 2 | $19 \cdot 80$ | 2 | $13 \cdot 93$ | 3 | $7 \cdot 23$ |
| Sepoy | 17 | -88 | 8 | $2 \cdot 95$ | 4 | $5 \cdot 66$ | 4 | $6 \cdot 76$ |
| Nabawa | 19 | $\cdot 47$ | 16 | 1.34 | 10 | $1 \cdot 85$ | 5 | $4 \cdot 49$ |
| Major | 6 | 4. 52 | 5 | $5 \cdot 38$ | 5 | $4 \cdot 56$ | 6 | $3 \cdot 60$ |
| Nizam | 7 | $3 \cdot 28$ | 7 | $3 \cdot 69$ | 8 | $3 \cdot 27$ | 7 | $3 \cdot 11$ |
| Currawa | 4 | $7 \cdot 76$ | 4 | $7 \cdot 02$ | 6 | $4 \cdot 36$ | 8 | $2 \cdot 81$ |
| Penny | 5 | $4 \cdot 58$ | 6 | $4 \cdot 22$ | 7 | $3 \cdot 68$ | 9 | $2 \cdot 16$ |
| Rajah | 8 | $2 \cdot 95$ | 10 | $2 \cdot 44$ | 11 | 1.65 | 10 | $2 \cdot 01$ |
| Gluyas | 12 | $2 \cdot 05$ | 14 | $1 \cdot 61$ | 15 | -92 | 11 | $1 \cdot 32$ |
| Joffre | 10 | $2 \cdot 69$ | 9 | $2 \cdot 48$ | 9 | 1.95 | 12 | 1.28 |
| Wannon | 11 | $2 \cdot 19$ | 13 | 1.63 | 14 | -99 | 13 | 1.09 |
| Bald Early | 9 | $2 \cdot 80$ | 12 | $1 \cdot 75$ | 13 | $1 \cdot 13$ | 14 | -95 |
| Ghurka | 31 | -13 | 21 | $\cdot 29$ | 18 | -60 | 15 | -90 |
| Waratah | 18 | ${ }^{47}$ | 20 | $\cdot 48$ | 20 | $\cdot 53$ | 16 | -84 |
| Mac's White | 15 | $1 \cdot 42$ | 15 | 1. 57 | 17 | -74 | 17 | -80 |
| Huf's Imperial | 14 | $1 \cdot 85$ | 17 | $1 \cdot 13$ | 16 | - 78 | 18 | -78 |
| Yandilla King | 13 | $2 \cdot 00$ | 11 | $1 \cdot 90$ | 12 | 1. 37 | 19 | -69 |
| Strongbolt | 27 | $\cdot 15$ | 19 | - 49 | 21 | $\cdot 46$ | 20 | -49 |
| Turvey | 16 | $1 \cdot 30$ | 18 | -94 | 19 | -59 | 21 | - 41 |
| Bena | 25 | -18 | 22 | -29 | 22 | $\cdot 39$ | 22 | $\cdot 33$ |
| Pusa | 52 | -03 | 35 | -09 | 45 | -05 | 23 | - 12 |
| Union | 36 | -09 | 38 | $\cdot 07$ | 30 | -10 | 24 | -11 |
| Warden | 24 | -20 | 30 | -13 | 28 | -13 | 25 | -10 |
| Other Varieties | . | $3 \cdot 94$ | . | $3 \cdot 37$ |  | $2 \cdot 65$ |  | $1 \cdot 91$ |
|  | . $\cdot$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | . | $100 \cdot 00$ | $\cdots$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $\cdots$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |

Approximately 100 varieties of wheat were sown. The number of these which were tried in the Mallee greatly exceeded the number experimented with in any other district. A more extended list showing -the area and percentage of each variety, and the ten principal varieties grown in each district, can be obtained on application to the Government Statist.

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AREA UNDER WHEAT, AND SEED AND MANURE USED, 1931-32.


The rate of sowing, in the principal wheat growing counties, ranged from 44 lbs. of seed per acre in the County of Millewa to 88 lbs . in Ripon. Manure used varied from 38 lbs . per acre in Millewa to 125 lbs. in Ripon.

The weight of an imperial bushel of wheat is 60 lbs ., Wheat
standard. but the actual weight of a bushel of Victorian wheat of the fair average quality standard annually fixed by the Chamber of Commerce was 61.225 lbs . on the average of the last ten years. In 1931, the weight of a bushel (f.a.q.) was fixed at $58 \frac{1}{2}$ lbs., and this was the only time since 1872 ( 59 lbs .) that the weight of a bushel of Victorian wheat had been lower than that of an imperial bushel.

It is estimated that about $14,000,000$ bushels of wheat

Stocks of wheat and flour. are required locally for food and seed. The stocks of wheat and flour in the State at 31st October in each of the last five years were as follows:-
WHEAT AND FLOUR ON HAND, 1927 то 1931.

|  |  |  | Quantity in Bushels. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | At 31st October- |  | Wheat. | Hlour (equivalent in Wheat). | Total. |
| 1927 | .- - | . | 3,595,800 | 1,406,600 | 5,002,400 |
| 1928 | .. .. | - | 2,995,000 | 995,400 | 3,990,400 |
| 1929 | .. .. | . | 4,362,300 | 1,090,100 | 5,452,400 |
| 1930 | .. .- | . | 6,126,500 | 1,305,400 | 7,431,900 |
| 1931 | -• . | . | 6,800,694 | 1,040,463 | 7,841,157 |

In addition to the area under oats harvested for grain last season as shown in the table on page 332, there were $1,049,019$ acres cut for hay, so that the total area sown with oats was $1,420,043$ acres. Enquiries in regard to the different kinds of oats
sown for the 1931-32 season showed that, of those growers who supplied the information, 87 per cent. planted principally Algerian, and 4 per cent. Mortgage Lifter oats, and 2 par cent. Mulga.

The area under barley in 1930-31 was 87,518 acres, of Barley. Which 60,800 were under malting, and 26,718 under other
barley. The figures in the subjoined table show the acreage, production, and yield per acre, for each of the last five years :-

BARLEY PRODUCTION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year endedMarch- | Area under Crop. |  | Produce. |  | A verage per Acre. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Malting. | Other. | Laitilng. | Other. | Malting. | Other. | Total. |
|  |  |  | bushe | bushe | shels. | bush |  |
| 1927 | 59,935 | 28,961 | 1,186,733 | 733,989 | $19 \cdot 80$ | $25 \cdot 34$ | $21 \cdot 61$ |
| 1928 | 50,005 | 26,763 | 866.213 | 685,896 | $17 \cdot 32$ | $25 \cdot 63$ | $20 \cdot 22$ |
| 1929 | 49,345 | 26,106 | 945,865 | 610,253 | 19•17 | $23 \cdot 38$ | $20 \cdot 62$ |
| 1930 | 65,740 | 31,938 | 1,378,022 | 805,303 | $20 \cdot 96$ | $25 \cdot 21$ | 2235 |
| 1931 | 60,800 | 26,718 | 1.401,306 | 581,824 | 23.05 | $21 \cdot 78$ | $22 \cdot 66$ |

During 1930-31, $1,425,765$ bushels of barley were used locally in the production of $1,418,305$ bushels of malt.

Hay.
Of the total area under hay in 1931, as shown in the table on page 332, 1,049,019 acres under oats produced $1,322,120$ tons, 188,360 acres under wheat produced 221,782 tons, and 40,019 acres under lucerne and other crops prcduced 61,998 tons; the vields per acre of these varieties of hay were $1.26,1.18$, and 1.55 tons respectively. The quantity of straw returned for the season 1930-31 was 25,737 tons.

Prices of agricultural products (value to the producer).

Information is obtained direct from growers in regard to the prices of the leading agricultural products. The following table gives the average price of each product (value to the producer) for each of the last five seasons:-

PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| A verage Prices realized for Season. | Wheat. | Oats. | Barley. |  | Hay. | Potatoes. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Malting. | Other. |  | Early Crop. | Main Crop (aiter March). |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { per } \\ \text { bushel. } \end{gathered}$ $\text { s. } d$ | per bushel. bushel s. d. | per bushel. d. d. | per bushel. <br> s. d. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ner } \\ & \text { ton. } \\ & \text { s. } \end{aligned}$ | per ton. 8. d. | per <br> ton. <br> 8. d. |
| 1926-27 | 391 | $2 \cdot 51$ | 30 | $26 \frac{3}{4}$ | 649 | 170 | 690 |
| 1927-24 | 3 112 | 2. $5 \frac{3}{4}$ | 401 | 3 11 | 70 0 | 840 | 28 O |
| 1928-29 | 3.3 | 20 | 30 | 2 11 | 520 | 1580 | 1690 |
| 1929-30 | 231 | 193 | $29 \frac{1}{2}$ | 23 | $59 \quad 0$ | 1430 | 710 |
| 1030-31 | 11 | 0101. | 174 | $011 \frac{1}{4}$ | 27 5 | 79.0 | $30 \quad 0$ |

[^2]Wetropolitan prices of agricultural and pastoral products.

In the foregoing table, the value of agricultural products to the producer is given, after making allowance for certain deductions. The metropolitan (or seaboard) prices for the principal agricultural and pastoral products are shown in the following statement:-
METROPOLITAN PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PRODUCTS, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| A verage Prices realized for Season- | Wheat. | Oats. |  | y. | Hay. | Potatoes. | Wool. | Eutter. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Malting. | Other. |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underset{\text { busher }}{\text { per }}$ | per bushel. | per bushel. | per bushel | per ton. | per ton. | per lb. | per lb. |
|  | s. d. | s. d. | $s . d$. | $s . d$. | $s . \quad d .$ | s. d. | s. d. | s. $\quad d$. |
| 1926-27 | 5 5 | 36 | 42 | 37 | 90 0 | $150 \quad 0$ | $1 \quad 4 \cdot 45$ |  |
| 1927-28 | 54 | 42 | 53 | 4.2 | $92 \quad 6$ | 82 0 | 18.56 |  |
| 1928-29 | 49 | 31 | 42 | $3{ }^{3} \quad 2 \frac{1}{2}$ | 750 | 2170 | $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 5 \cdot 37\end{array}$ | $18 \cdot 66$ |
| 1929-30 | 4.4 | $3 \cdot 4$ | 39 | 3.1 | 850 | 1150 | $0 \quad 10 \cdot 30$ | 1 6:35 |
| 1930-31 | 2. 6 | $19 \frac{1}{2}$ | 26 | 19 | $53 \quad 0$ | $72 \quad 0$ | $0.8 \cdot 65$ | $1 \quad 2.43$ |

The area under other than principal crops and the
Other Craps production since March, 1928, are showa in the subjoined table:-

OTHER THAN PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1928-29 to 1930-31.

| Crop. | 1928-29. |  | 1929-30. |  | 1930-31. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. |
|  | acres. | bushels. | acres. | bushels | acres. | bushels. |
| Maize, for grain | 16,077 | 679,810 | 17,640 | 533,719 | 16,227 | 692,896 |
| Rye | 711 | 10,994 | 854 | 11,068 | 959 | 10,199 |
| Peas | 6,743 | 108,607 | 8,438 | 193,640 | 7,724 | 153,124 |
| Mangel-wurzel . . | 429 | tons. 5,301 | 486 | tons. ${ }_{5,539}$ | 360 | tons. $5,167$. |
| Beet, Carrots, Parsnips and Turnips | 243 | 2,079 | 243 | 1,798 | 248 | 3,003 |
| Onions | 7,673 | 29,700 | 7,828 | 43,646 | 6,286 | 41,193. |
| Green Forage | 107,351 | .. | 169,253 | .. | 126,347 | ○ |
| Grass and Clover Seeds | 1,486 | bushels, $20,844$ | 1,670 | $\underset{\mathbf{2 5 , 6 9 6}}{ }{ }_{\text {bushels }}$ | 2,000 | bushels. $28,744$ |
| Hops | 281 | cwt. 3,676 | 201 | cwt. 713 | 185 | cwt. 2,660 |
| Tobacco | 1,317 | 9,375 | 1,822 | 11,353 | 2,650 | $\dagger$ |
| Vines-Grapes | 41,565 | 4,117,757 | 40,594 | 4,040,230 | 38,720 | 2,639,902 |
|  |  | cwt. 826 seed | $1-0$. | cwt. |  | cwt. <br> 3,583 seed § |
| Flax | 109 \{ | 826 seed 236 fibre | \} $703\{$ | 2,840 seed <br> 760 fibre | 1,216 | $\begin{aligned} & 3,583 \text { seed § } \\ & 1,760 \text { fibre § } \end{aligned}$ |
| Gardens and Or- |  | 239 tow |  | 980 tow |  | 1,800 tow § |
| chards | 79,322 |  | 80,820 |  | 79,490 |  |
| Minor Crops* . | 8,863 |  | 9,645 | . | 9,321 |  |
| Land in Fallow | 2,683,462 | . | 2,482,662 |  | 2,590,629 |  |
| Lucerne $\ddagger$ | 127,175 | . | 138,781 |  | 133,610 |  |
| Artificial Grassesf | 1,027,543 | - | 1,002,376 |  | 1,101,002 |  |

[^3]The area under maize for grain in 1930-31 was 16,227
Maize: acres, and the production was 692,896 bushels, which represented a yield of $42 \cdot 70$ bushels per acre. Of the total production for last season 91 per cent. was obtained from the Gippsland district. The area, total production, and produce per acre are given in the next table for each of the last five seasons.

MAIZE PRODUCLION, 1927 то 1931.


On the average of the last five seasons the yield per acre was $38 \cdot 22$ bushels, as against $45 \cdot 0$ in 1910-15, and $65 \cdot 4$ in 1900-05. The eelatively light yield per acre for the latest five-year period was probably due to the cultivation of new areas, which are less fertile than the rich river flats upon which this cereal was grown exclusively in earlier periods.

Onions are grown in nearly every county south of the Onions. Dividing Range. The returns for last season show that in Villiers, the yield was 9,878 tons from 1,355 acres; in Grenville, 8,206 tons from 1,398 acres; in Polwarth, 5,950 tons from 875 acres; in Grant, 4,565 tons from 858 acres ; in Bourke, 4, 336 tons from 658 acres; in Buln Buln, 3,957 tons from 535 acres; and in Morningtun, 3,283 tons from 465 acres. The following statement shows the area and yield for each of the last five years :-

ONION PRODUCTION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.


The value of onions grown was $£ 52,018$ in $1930-31$, as compared
 and $£ 110,839$ in 1926-27.

Tobacco production reached its maximum in $1880-81$, Tobaces when $17,333 \mathrm{cwt}$. of dry leaf was produced. Subsequent years were marked by great variations in area and produce, but during the last three years a considerable improvement in the acreage planted has taken place-that for 1930-31 being the largest recorded. in the bistory of the State. The area devoted to this product last
year was 2,650 acres, of which 1,257 wers in Delatite, 1,042 in Bogong, 148 in Moira, and 89 in Borung. Particulars relating to the cultitation of tobacco for each of the last five years are as follows :-

TOBACCO PRODUCTION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year ended June- |  |  |  |  | Area. | Produce. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1927 | . | .. |  |  | acres. | ${ }_{\text {cwt. (dry). }}$ |
| 1928 | . | $\cdots$ |  | . | 1,176 | 9,055 |
| 1929 | $\cdots$ | . |  | $\cdots$ | 1,317 | 9,375 |
| 1930 | . | . |  |  | 1,822 | 11,353 |
| 1931 | - | . |  |  | 2,650 | * |

* Not availabie.


## Vine

 Production. shown a fairly large increase over the last fifteen years.Vineyards are distributed fairly well over the State, and there are certain districts where the principal industries are connected with vinegrowing. The Shire of Mildura produced last season 2,221,516 cwt. of grapes ; Swan Hill, 220,935 cwt. ; and Rutherglen, 123,672 cwt. At Mildura the crop is principally dried for raisins and currants. The results of five years' operations are given below:-

VINE PRODUCTTON, 1927 то 1931.

| Year ended June- |  | Area. |  | Proiluce. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Bearing. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Not } \\ \text { Bearing. } \end{gathered}$ | Grapes gathered. | Wine made. | Dried Produce |  | Made. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Raisins. |  | Currants. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lexias. | Sultanas. |  |
|  |  | acres. | acres. | cwt. | gallons. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. |
| 1927 | 2,832 | 37,340 | 3,272 | 3,587,224 | 2,346,314 | $7^{75}, 296$ | 582,418 | 135,464 |
| 1928 | 2,774 | 37,974 | 3,014 | 2,275,770 | 2,358,890 | 75,672 | 326,649 | 73,101 |
| 1929 | 2,746 | 38,689 | 2,876 | 4,117,757 | 1,942,701 | 94,520 | 676,599 | 189.985 |
| 1930 | 2,701 | 38,327 | 2,267 | 4,040,230 | 1,363,575 | 95,255 | 688,399 | 178,226 |
| 1931 | 2,610 | 37,528 | 1,192 | 2,639,902 | 1,254,615 | 84,210 | 363,336 | 156,689 |

Of the total quantity of grapes gathered in 1931, it is estimated that 188,835 cwt. were used for making wine and spirits, $2,375,087$ cwt . for raisins and currants, and $75,980 \mathrm{cwt}$. for table consumption and export.

Of the dried fruit made, $79,893 \mathrm{cwt}$. of lexias, $325,845 \mathrm{cwt}$. of sultanas, and $144,500 \mathrm{cwt}$. (f currants were made in the Mildura shire, and $4,222 \mathrm{cwt}$. of lexias, $36,851 \mathrm{cwt}$. of sultanas, and $11,170 \mathrm{cwt}$. of currants were made in the Swan Hill shire.

Raisins and currants are produced in Victoria upon a seale far in excess of the State's requirements. During 1930-31 the followin quantities were exported oversea:-Sultanas, $552,255 \mathrm{cwt}$., value
at $£ 1,149,782$; lexias, 47,507 cwt., valued at $£ 77,349$; raisins, other, 395 cwt., valued at $£ 1,456$; and currants, 141,227 cwt., valued at £288,114.

The area of orchards growing fruit for sale in 1930-31

Orchards growing fruit for sale. - 77,840 acres-showed a decrease of 1,160 acres as compared with the area for the previous year. Orchards are distributed over the whole State, and the counties having the largest areas in the season 1930-31 were as follows:-Mornington, 14,693 acres; Bourke, 11,574 acres; Evelyn, 10,274 acres; Rodney, 10,119 acres ; Moira, 8,764 acres; Talbot, 4,059 acres; and Bendigo, 2,982 acres. Details of the produce from such orchards in the last five years are given in the subjoined statement:-

ORCHARDS GROWING FRUIT FOR SALE, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year ended March- |  | Area of Gardens and Orohards. |  | Large Fruits gaterred. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Apples. |  | Pears. | Quinces. | Plums. | Prunes. | Cherries. |
| 1927 | 7,425 | 8 |  |  | hels. | bushels. | buahels. 42,695 | bushels. 172,724 | bushels. 37060 | bushets. 29.317 |
| 1928 | 7,209 | 79,2 | 93 | 3,71 | 12,350 | 1,053,481 | 115,606 | 231,728 | 79,481 | 47,795 |
| 1929 | 7,119 | 77,6 | 22 |  | 26,294 | 772,218 | 76,868 | 165,658 | 76,237 | 51,765 |
| 1930 | 7,241 | 79,0 |  | 2,77 | 79,107 | 1,166,418 | 84,894 | 204,583 | 86,298 | 46,060 |
| 1931 | 7.057 | 77,8 |  | 1.51 | 15.419 | 707,145 | 66,544 | 203,062 | 94,578 | 46,256 |
| Large Fruits Gathered-continued. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Peaches. | Apricots. |  | Oranges. |  | Lemons. | N | Nectarines | Passion. | Other. |
| 1927 | bushels. 925,353 | bushels. |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { bushels. } \\ 276,407 \end{array}$ |  | bushels. 112.570 | bushels. 16,474 | bushels. $0,274$ | bushets. $22,289$ | bushels. $6,311$ |
| 1928 | 1,350,701 | 416,277 |  | $\begin{array}{\|c} 276,407 \\ 378,101 \end{array}$ |  | 162.860 |  | 23,142 | 22,072 | $3,608$ |
| 1929 | 1,043,840 | 468,536 |  | 354,817 |  | 137,634114,081 | $\begin{aligned} & 18,125 \\ & 18,776 \end{aligned}$ | 12,451 | 38,105 | $1,656$ |
| 1930 | 1,191,253 | 3 447, | 131 | 385 | ,106 |  | 17,898 | 19.210 | 13,063 | 6.313 |
| 1931 | 1,028,493 | 3 305, | 717 | 516 | 6,133 | 134,479 | 16,414 | 14,349 | 27,436 | 2,884 |
|  | Berry Froits Oatibred. |  |  |  |  |  | Nuts Gathmbed. |  |  |  |
|  | Raspberries. | Strawberries. | Goose: herries. |  | Loganberries. | Other. | Almonds. | Walnuts. | Filberts. | Cheatnnte. |
|  | crut. | cwt. |  |  | cwt. | cwt. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | Ibs. |
| 1927 | 1,283 | 1,877 |  | 322 | 1,364 | 346 | 68,315 | 5 31,254 | 59 | 15,495 |
| 1928 | 3,295 | 4,958 |  | 449 | 4,859 | 1,760 | 66,783 | 3 30,236 | 148 | 26,066 |
| 1929 | 2,210 | 6,522 |  | 038 | 3,403 | 1,269 | 115,835 | 5 47,094 | 205 | 22,965 |
| 1930 | 3,056 | 12,047 |  | 456 | 5,395 | 1,783 | 63,332 | 24,244 | 654 | 18,476 |
| 1931 | 3,014. | 9,184 |  | 121 | 3,642 | 1,032 | 97,538 | 8 26,999 | 433 | 21,048 |

The effects of the dry season and the ravages of the "thrip" pest, during 1926-27, are shown in the above table, except in the yields of apricots and passion fruit. In 1927-28, the yield for all fruits was exceptionally heavy; that for pome and citrus fruits constituting a record. In most cases, the yield for 1928-29 was very low, the apple crop, in partieular, being little more than that for the 1926-27 season. In the seasons $1929-30$ and $1930-31$ there was a return to normal, the yield of practically all fruits being well up to the average.

In addition to the fruits shown, large quantities of melons, rhubarb, and tomatoes were produced in the orchards, the following being the quantities returned for 1930-31:-Melons, 6,339 cwt.; rhubarb, 15,806 dozen bundles; and tomatoes, 173,899 bushels. There were also 1,650 acres laid down in gardens growing fruit for private use; the value of the produce from these was estimated at about $£ 8,250$.

Information relating to the number of trees of each Fruit Trees. variety (bearing and non-bearing) for the years 1925-26 and 1928-29 appears on page 565 of the Victorian Year-Book for 1928-29.

According to prices received by growers the value Value of fruit of fruit which reaches market was estimated to be sold. $\mathfrak{£ 9 7 0 , 8 3 1}$ in $1926-27, \mathfrak{f}, 189,356$ in $1927-28, ~ £ 1,093,434$ in $1928-29$, $£ 927,723$ in $1929-30$, and $£ 751,716$ in 1930-31. This, of course, does not represent the actual value of all the fruit grown, as large quantities are privately consumed in various ways. No very reliable estimate of the value of such fruit can be prepared, but it may be set down at about $£ 40,000$.

The area under market gardens in the year 1930-31 was 20,197 acres. As these gardens are generally situated near large centres of population, the producers are able to dispose of the bulk of their goods with a minimum loss from waste, \&c. An average return of $£ 50$ per acre is regarded as a fair estimate of their value, and on this basis the total value of the produce may be given as approximately $£ 1,000,000$. This does not include crops of one acre and over of potatoes, onions, mangel-wurzel, beet, carrots, parsnips, and turnips grown in market gardens, such crops being tabulated under their respective heads in the returns relating to agriculture.

The quantity of dried fruit (weight after drying) was

Dried fruit creciulive of Raisins and Currants). first collected in 1895-96, when 179,460 lbs. were returned. During 1930-31 the quantity produced was $1,468,860 \mathrm{lbs}$., which was $50,902 \mathrm{lbs}$. less than the quantity for the previous year. The production of the various kinds of dried
fruit, with the exception of raisins and currants, the particulars of which appear on page 344, is shown in the following statement for each of the last five seasons:-

DRIED FRUIT, 1926-27 ro 1930-31.

| Year ended June- | Apples. | Prunes. | Peaches. | Apricots. | Figs. | Pears. | Nectaripes: | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | lbs. | the. | Ibs | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | 1 bs . | lbs. |
| 1927 | 2,840 | 313,390 | 107,933 | 278,796 | 9,966 | 43,333 | 66 | 756,324 |
| 1928 | 3,351 | 610,073 | 305,984 | 188,085 | 10,245 | 85,396 | 4,424 | 1,207,558 |
| 1929 | 2,194 | 760,216 | 136,033 | 586,140 | 7,685 | 71,591 | 4,269 | 1,568,128 |
| 1930 | 3,424 | 848,811 | 234,032 | 343,490 | 6,878 | 82,267 | 860 | 1,519,762 |
| 1931 | 2,444 | 853,535 | 184,883 | 360,893 | 20.120 | 45,419 | 1,566 | 1,468,860 |

The following is a return of the minor crops for the minor crops. last two seasons. The items do not in all cases represent the whole of the respective crops grown, but refer only to such as were taken cognisance of by the collectors. The return, therefore, indicates the nature of the crops rather than the full extent of their cultivation:-

MINOR CROPS, 1929-30 and 1930-31.

| Crop. | 1829-30. |  | 1930-31. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area. | Produce. | Area. | Produce. |
| Artichokes | acres. | 15 tons | acres. | 20 tons |
| Beans | 1,815 | 17,859 bushels | 1,587 | 18,813 bushels |
| Chicory | 469 | 319 tons (dry) | 344 | 358 tons (dry) |
| Flowers | 355 |  | 417 |  |
| Garlic | 2 | 4 tons |  |  |
| Flax-New Zealand | 70 | * | 75 | * |
| Herbs and Scent Plants. . | 33 |  | 48 |  |
| Millet-Broom | 11,677 | f 5,428 cwt. fibre | 1,232 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}5,441 \mathrm{cwt} \text { fibre } \\ 4,678 \text { cwt seed }\end{array}\right.$ |
| Nurseries | 1,266 | (3,083 cwt. seed | 1,266 | 678 cwi. seed |
| Pumpkins ... | 1,231 | 6,174 tons | 1,078 | 5,865 tons |
| Seeds-Agricultural and Garden | 1. 67 |  | 121 |  |
|  |  | $\begin{cases}26,525 & \text { tons } \\ \text { clean beet, pro- }\end{cases}$ |  | $\int \begin{aligned} & 38,291 \\ & \text { clean beet, pro } \end{aligned}$ |
| Sugar Beet | $\} 2,500$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { ducing 3,472 } \\ \text { tons market- } \\ \text { able sugar }\end{array}\right.$ | 3,045 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { ducing } 5,095 \\ \text { tons market- } \\ \text { able sugar }\end{array}\right.$ |
| Sunflowers | 157 | 1,079 cwt. | 102 | 898 cwt. |
| $\therefore$ Total .. | 9,645 |  | 9,321 |  |

[^4]Land in
tallow and
manure used.

The increase in the acreage in fallow and in the and the value of these methods of treating the soil. The following table shows the acreage in fallow and the number of farmers using manure, and the quantity used, in various years :-

Land IN Fallow and Mánure USED, 1901 TO 1931.

| Year ended March- | Land in Fallow. | Manure used. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Farmers using. | Area used on. | Natural. | Artificial. |
| 1901 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { acres: } \\ & 602,870 \end{aligned}$ | 11,439 | acres. 556,777 | $\begin{gathered} \text { tons. } \\ 153,611 \end{gathered}$ | tons. 23,535 |
| 1911 | 1,434,177 | 26,159 | 2,676,408 | 205,739 | 82,581 |
| 1921 | 1,935,747 | 37,835 | 3,848,184 | 161,683 | 150,012 |
| 1930 | 2,482,661 | 44,989 | 6,898,718 | 104,732 | 274,420 |
| 1931 | 2,590,629 | * | * | * | * |

* Not available.

Note.-The average weight of manure used per acre in each district will be found on page 340 .

Nearly all of the fallowed area is devoted to wheat production. Of the $2,590,629$ acres in fallow last season, 952,432 were in the Mallee, 779,805 in the Wimmera, and 567,278 in the Northern district. The total for these three districts represented 89 per cent. of the land fallowed in the State.

Portion of the increase in the area on which manure is used is accounted for by the increasing practice of treating pastures with artificial fertilizers. During $1930-31$ the quantity of fertilizers imported into Victoria from oversea countries was 165,272 tons valued at $£ 243,216$. This included 161,938 tons of rock phosphates valued at £213,604, most of which came from the Pacific Islands.

[^5]NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED UPON FARMING, DAIRYING, AND PASTORAL HOLDINGS, 1926 то 1930.


Persons absent from their farms for the greater portion of the year following other occupations, as well as temporary hands engaged in harvesting, \&c., are not included in the above tabulation, neither are domestic servants nor cooks. Only females who are wholly engaged in outdoor duties are included. It is estimated that the temporary labour employed on tarms and pastoral holdings is equivalent to about 30,000 men employed continuously throughout the year.

Wagesagricuitural and pastoral.

In the next return will be found particulars of the rates of wages paid (with rations) upon farms and pastoral holdings during 1930-31. The information has been furnished by the occupiers of holdings.

WAGES, AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL, 1930-31.

| Occupations. | Range. | Prevailing Rate. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ploughmen | 25s. to 60 s . per weels | 40s. per week |
| Farm labourers | 20s. to 60s. per week | 30s. per week |
| Threshing machine hands | 10d. to 18d. per hour | 12d. per hour |
| Harvest hands | 7s. to 12s. per day | 10s. per day |
| Milkers | 20s. to 40s. per week | 27s. 6d. per week |
| Maize pickers (without rations) | 5d. to 9 d . per bag | 6d. per bag |
| Married couples | 40s. to 70s. per week | 50s. per week |
| Female servants | 15 s. to 30 s . per week | 20 s. per week |
| Shearers, hand (without rations) | 30s. to 40s. per 100 sheep | 32s. 6d, per 100 sheep |
| " $\underset{\text { mations) } . .}{\text { mithout }}$ | 30s. to 40 s . per 100 sheep | 32 s. 6d, per 100 sheep |
| Gardeners, market | 20s. to 40 s . per week | 30s. per week |
| V orchard | 20 s . to 40 s . per week | 30s. per week |
| Vineyard hands | 20 s . to 40s. per week | 30s. per week |

## PASTORAL AND DAIRYING INDUSTRIES.

Live Stock.
The pastoral and dairying industries have always been important sources of wealth to the State, and their increasing value in recent years, despite the larger areas devoted to cultivation, indicates that both pastures and stock are, on the whole, steadily improving. The progress of stock breeding is shown in the next table, which gives the numbers of horses, dairy cows, other cattle, sheep and pigs, and their numbers per head of population and per square mile, in each of the last seven census years, also in the year 1931 :-

LIVE STOCK IN VICTORIA, 1861 то 1931.

| Year ended March- |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Horses } \\ \text { (including } \\ \text { Foals). } \end{gathered}$ | Cattle- |  | Sheep. | Pigs. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Dairy Cows. | other. |  |  |
|  |  |  | number. | number. |  |  |  |
| 1861 | . | 76,536 | 197,332 | 525,000 | 5,780,896 | 61,259 |
| 1871 |  | 209,025 | 212,193 | 564,534 | 10,477,976 | 180,109 |
| 1881 |  | 275,516 | 329,198 | 957,069 | 10,360,285 | 241,936 |
| 1891 |  | 436,469 | 395,192 | 1,387,689 | 12,692,843 | 282,457 |
| 1901 |  | 392,237 | 521,612 | 1,080,772 | 10,841,790 | 350,370 |
| 1911 | . | 472,080 | 668,777 | 878,792 | 12,882,665 | 333,281 |
| 1921 |  | 487,503 | 620,005 | 955,154 | 12,171,084 | 175,275 |
| 1931 |  | 379,872 | 669,132 | 760,788 | 16,477,995 | 281,245 |
|  |  | Per Head of Population. |  |  |  |  |
| 1861 |  | $\cdot 14$ | -37 | -97 | $10 \cdot 70$ | -11 |
| 1871 |  | -29 | -29 | $\cdot 77$ | $14 \cdot 32$ | - 25 |
| 1881 | $\cdots$ | -32 | -38 | 1-11 | $12 \cdot 01$ | -28 |
| 1891 |  | -38 | -35 | $1 \cdot 22$ | $11 \cdot 13$ | $\cdot 25$ |
| 1901 | . | $\cdot 33$ | $\cdot 43$ | -90 | $9 \cdot 03$ | :29 |
| 1911 | $\ldots$ | -36 | -51 | $\cdot 67$ | $9 \cdot 79$ | -25 |
| 1921 | . | - 32 | -41 | -63 | $7 \cdot 99$ | -12 |
| 1931 |  | -21 | -38 | $\cdot 43$ | $9 \cdot 27$ | $\cdot 16$ |
|  |  |  |  | Per Squar | Mile. |  |
| 1861 | $\cdots$ | . 87 | $2 \cdot 25$ | $5 \cdot 97$ | $65 \cdot 78$ | 70 |
| 1871 | . | $2 \cdot 38$ | $2 \cdot 41$ | $6 \cdot 42$ | 119.22 | $2 \cdot 05$ |
| 1881 | . | $3 \cdot 14$ | $3 \cdot 75$ | $10 \cdot 89$ | $117 \cdot 88$ | $2 \cdot 75$ |
| 1891 | $\cdots$ | $4 \cdot 97$ | $4 \cdot 50$ | $15 \cdot 79$ | $144 \cdot 43$ | $3 \cdot 21$ |
| 1901 | $\cdots$ | $4 \cdot 46$ | $5 \cdot 94$ | $12 \cdot 30$ | $123 \cdot 36$ | $4 \cdot 00$ |
| 1911 | $\cdots$ | $5 \cdot 37$ | $7 \cdot 61$ | $10 \cdot 00$ | $146 \cdot 59$ | $3 \cdot 79$ |
| 1921 | .. | $5 \cdot 55$ | $7 \cdot 05$ | $10 \cdot 87$ | 138.49 | 1.99 |
| 1931 | . | $4 \cdot 32$ | 7-61 | $8 \cdot 66$ | 187.50 | $3 \cdot 20$ |

By reducing borses and cattle to an equivalent in sheep on the assumption that each head of large stock will eat as much as ten sheep, interesting comparisons of the stock carried on the land at different peciods may be instituted. Calculations made on this basis show that each square mile carried an equivalent of 393 sheep in 1931, as compared with 373 in 1921, 350 in 1901, and 296 in 1881.

On pages 572 to 575 of the 1928-29 issue of this work
Size of Holdings. will be found detailed information relating to the number and size of holdings and the live stock, cultivation, \&c., on different sized holdings for the year 1929, also certain comparative figures for the years 1913, 1919, and 1925.
Land occupied The following tables give information relating to land districts. occupied in each district in March, 1931 :-
LAND IN OCCUPATION IN EACH DISTRICT OF VICTORIA, MARCH, 1931.
(Areas of 1 aore and upwards.)

| Districts. |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Occupiers. } \end{gathered}$ | Acres Occupied. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Fnt Agricultural Purposes. | For Pasture. |  | Unpioductive. | Total. |
|  |  |  |  | Sown Grasses, Clover, or Lucerne. | Natural Grasses. |  |  |
| Central - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { acres. } \\ & 4,065,280 \end{aligned}$ | 16,782 | 473,487 |  | 1,793,664 | 223,600 | 2,754,929 |
| North-Central | 2,929;020 | 16,882 5,435 | 159,652 | 23,614 | 1,904,456 | 130,771 | . $2,218,493$ |
| Western | 8,775,040 | 11,937 | 469,066 | 359,578 | 5,296,854 | 618,798 | 6,744,296 |
| Wimmera | 7,394,560 | -6,157 | 2,247,339 | 19,496 | 3,294,477 | 521,198 | 6,082,510 |
| Mallee | 10,784,000 | 8,274 | 3,818,808 | 13,360 | 1,690,431 | 682,786 | 6,205,385 |
| Northern | 6,337,280 | 12,051 | 1,777,788 | 151,515 | 3,414,521 | 55,560 | 5,399,384 |
| North-Eastern | 7,220,480 | 5,214 | 1,173,727 | 12,887 | 3,662,093 | 421,257 | 4,269,964 |
| Gippsland . | 8,739,200 | 8,687 | 186,422 | 389,984 | 2,445,759 | 1,108,890 | 4,131,055 |
| Total | 56,245,760 | 74,537 | 9,306,289 | 1,234,612 | 23,502 255 | 3,762,860 | 37,806,016 |
|  | Perdentage of Total Ocgupied in Each Distrigt. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central |  |  | $17 \cdot 19$ | $9 \cdot 59$ | $65 \cdot 11$ | $8 \cdot 11$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| North-Central |  |  | $7 \cdot 20$ | 1.06 | $85 \cdot 85$ | $5 \cdot 89$ | 100:00 |
| Western . | $\cdots$ |  | 6.95 | $5 \cdot 33$ | 7854 | $9 \cdot 18$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| Wimmera |  |  | $36 \cdot 95$ | $0 \cdot 32$ | $54 \cdot 16$ | $8 \cdot 57$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| Mallee | $\because$ |  | $61 \cdot 54$ | $0 \cdot 22$ | $27 \cdot 24$ | 11.00 | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| Northern .. |  |  | 32.93 | $2 \cdot 80$ | 63.24 | 1.03 | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| North-Eastern |  |  | $4 \cdot 07$ | $0 \cdot 30$ | $85 \cdot 76$ | $9 \cdot 87$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| Gippsland . . |  |  | $4 \cdot 51$ | $9 \cdot 44$ | $59 \cdot 21$ | $26 \cdot 84$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
| Total |  |  | $24 \cdot 62$ | $3 \cdot 27$ | $62 \cdot 16$ | $9 \cdot 95$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |
|  | Percentage in Each Distriot of Total in State. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central | $7 \cdot 23$ | $22 \cdot 52$ | $5 \cdot 09$ | $21 \cdot 40$ | $7 \cdot 63$ | 5.94 | $7 \cdot 29$ |
| North-Central | $5 \cdot 21$ | $7 \cdot 29$ | $1 \cdot 72$ | $1 \cdot 91$ | $8 \cdot 10$ | $3 \cdot 48$ | $5 \cdot 87$ |
| Western | $15 \cdot 60$ | 16:01 | $5 \cdot 04$ | $29 \cdot 12$ | $22 \cdot 54$ | $16 \cdot 44$ | $17 \cdot 84$ |
| Wimmera | $13 \cdot 14$ | $8 \cdot 26$ | $24 \cdot 15$ | $1 \cdot 58$ | $14 \cdot 02$ | 13.85 | $16 \cdot 09$ |
| Mallee | $19 \cdot 17$ | $11 \cdot 10$ | 41.03 | $1 \cdot 08$ | $7 \cdot 19$ | $18 \cdot 14$ | 16.41 |
| Northern . | $11 \cdot 27$ | 16.17 | $19 \cdot 10$ | 12.28 | 14.53 | 1.48 | 14.28 |
| North-Eastern | $12 \cdot 84$ | $7 \cdot 00$ | 1.87 | 1.04 | 15.58 | $11 \cdot 20$ | $11 \cdot 29$ |
| Gippsland | 15.54 | $11 \cdot 65$ | $2 \cdot 00$ | 31.59 | $10 \cdot 41$ | $29 \cdot 47$ | $10 \cdot 93$ |
| Total | ${ }^{100} \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ | $100 \cdot 00$ |

It will be seen from these tables that the largest areas under cultivation and the largest proportions of cultivation to land occupied are found in the Mallee, Wimmera, and Northern districts. Of the occupied land, 62 per cent. in the Mallee, 37 per cent. in the Wimmera, and

33 per cent. in the Northern districts are devoted to agricultiure, and these divisions supply over 84 per cent. of the cultivation in Victoria. In the North-Central, Western, and North-Eastern districts the land occupied is largely devoted to grazing: in Gippsland, Western, and Central, considerable attention is given to the cultivation of grasses, 82 per cent, of all the sown grasses in the State being found in those districts.

In 1914, 60 per cent. of the sowa grasses in the State were in Gippsland.
Areas occupied The next table contains particulars of the distribution and stock thereon, in horses, cattle, and sheep on agricultural and pastoral districts. lands in March, 1931 :-

$$
\text { AREA OCCUPIED AND STOCK THEREON, } 1931 .
$$



The area occupied does not include $3,762,860$ acres which are mostly in an unproductive state.
Lire stock
In yietoria. $\quad$ The following return shows the live stock in Victoria in
1927 to 1931. each of the last five years:-
LIVE STOCK IN VICTORIA, 1927 то 1931.

| Live Stock. | 1927. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Horses (including | 447,989 | 428,666 | 412,877 | 393,015 | 379,872 |
| Cattle- ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 44, | 428,666 | 412,877 | 393,015 | 379,872 |
| Dairy Cows | 673,089 | 626,139 | 615,092 | 619,416 | 669,132 |
| Other (including calves) | 762,672 | 700,938 | 689,334 | 715,826 | 760,788 |
| Sheep | 14,919,653 | 15,557,067 | 16,498,222 | 17,427,203 | 16,477,995 |
| Pigs | 281,271 | 212,785 | 222,084 | 265,978 | 281,245 |

Comparing 1931 with 1930 , cattle increased by $7 \cdot 1$ per cent., and pigs by $5 \cdot 7$ per cent., while sheep decreased by $5 \cdot 4$ per cent., and horses by $3 \cdot 3$ per cent.

The peak period for horses was 562,331 in 1914, since when, owing to the increased use of motor vehicles for transport and tractors on farms, there has been a fairly constant decrease in the number each year. The decline in the last ten years amounted to 22 per cent.

The number of sheep in the State in $1930,17,427,203$, established a record.

Prices of Live stock.

In the subjoined table will be found a statement of the average and the range of prices of live stock ruling in Melbourne during the years 1929-30 and 1930-31. The iniormation has been extracted from the Melbourne Stock and Station Journal:-

> PRICES IN MELBOURNE OF LIVE STOCK, $1929-30$ and $1930-31$.


Note.-Prices for dairy cattle are not available.

Steck
The following is a statement of the stock slaughtered slaughterad. on farms and stations, as well as in municipal abattoirs, during the last four years.

STOCK SLAUGHTERED, 1927-28 то 1930-31.

| Year ended June- | Number Slaughtered. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sheep and Lambs. | Cattle. | Pigs. |
| 1928 | 4,732,494 | 469,610 | 358,135 |
| 1929 | 5,286,642 | 466,576 | 354,339 |
| 1930 | 6,024,702 | 387,662 | 347,688 |
| 1931 | 5,945,475 | 328,032 | 399,241 |

The purposes for which the slaughtered animals were used were as follows :-

PURPOSES FOR WHICH STOCK WERE SLAUGHTERED, 1927-28 то 1930-31.

| Year ended June- | For Buteher and Private Use.* |  |  | For Export. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sheep. | Cattle. | Pigs. | Sheep. | Cattle. | Pigs. |
| 1928 | 3,800,938 | 460,668 | 147,224 | 915,545 | 4,877 | 81 |
| 1929 . | 3,681,251 | 456,829 | 156,049 | 1,590,573 | 6,297 | $\therefore$ |
| 1930 | 4,162,987 | 381,743 | 128,557 | 1,825,019 | 1,946 | 81 |
| 1931 | 4,228,033 | 323,945 | 176,753 | 1,697,947 | 2,700 | 13,606 |
| Year ended June- | For Preserving and Salting. |  |  | For Boiling Down. |  |  |
|  | Sheep. | Cattle. | Pigs. | Sheep. | Cattle. | Pigs. |
| 1928 | 2,830 | 2.353 | 210,547 | 13,181 | 1,712 | 283 |
| 1929 | 6,470 | 1,298 | 198,131 | 8,348 | 2,152 | 159 |
| 1930 | 9,931 | 126 | 218,799 | 26,765 | 3,847 | 251 |
| 1931 . | 7,568 | 72 | 208,593 | 11,927 | 1,315 | 289 |

* Including carcasses held in Cool Stores at end of year.

Of the sheep and lambs slaughtered in Victoria in 1930-31, 29 per cent. were frozen, as compared with 30 per cent. in 1929-30 and 1928-29, and 19 per cent. in 1927-28. In 1930-31, the oversea exports included $12,798,586 \mathrm{lbs}$. of mutton, valued at $£ 186,903$, and $44,050,955$ lbs . of lamb, valued at $£ 1,075,532$.

The importance of the mutton and lamb export trade to

Frozen Mutton and Lamb Exported. Victorian sheep owners is evidenced by the figures in the appended statement showing the particulars of exports in each of the last five years.

Seasonal influences are principally responsible for fluctuations in the various years.

FROZEN MUTTON AND LAMB EXPORTED.

| Year ended June- | Carcasses Exported. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mutton. |  |  | Lamb. |  |  |
|  | Number. | A verage weight | Value. | Number. | Average weight | Value. |
| 1927. |  | lbs. 49 | $\stackrel{f}{\text { 141,998 }}$ |  | libs. | $\stackrel{£}{1,053,502}$ |
| 1928.. | 149,384 | 49 44 | 1171,200 | 1,1978,061 | $\stackrel{38}{28}$ | 1,053,002 |
| 1929.. | 422,215 | 50 | 431,440 | 1,168,358 | 32 | 1,096,891 |
| 1930.. | 309,903 | 44 | 248,021 | 1,515,116 | 31 | 1,279,836 |
| 1931.. | 291,382 | 44 | 186,903 | 1,406,565 | 31 | 1,075,532 |

The dairying industry is one of the principal sources of Dairying. the wealth of the community. The value of dairy produce in 1931 was $£ 10,013,166$, as compared with $£ 10,923,180$ in 1930 , $£ 11,959,500$ in 1929, $£ 11,186,070$ in 1928 , and $£ 10,483,760$ in 1927 . The following table shows the numbers of cowkeepers and cows at the end of, and the total production of butter and cheese, in eacb of the last five years:-

DAIRYING, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year ended March- | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Cow- } \\ \text { keepers. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Dairy Cows. } \end{gathered}$ | Butter made.* | Cheese made.* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | lbs. | lbs. |
| 1927 | 56,935 | 673,089 | 81,995,815 | 5,997,648 |
| 1928 | 55,356 | 626,139 | 84,270,812 | 5,621,945 |
| 1929 | 54,814 | 615,092 | 93,728,516 | 5,505,932 |
| 1930 | 54,131 | 619,416 | 90,639,652 | 6,953,949 |
| 1931 | 54,684 | 669,132 | 110,006,619 | 8,064,463 |

* Year ended 30th June.

Areas of
hoddings and
numbers and
sizes of dairy
herds.

Information relating to the classification of sizes of dairy herds on various holdings appears in the 1928-29 issue of this work, page 581. Similar particulars for subsequent years may be had on application to the Government Statist.

Eister and
cheese made on farms.

The quantities of butter and cheese made on farms in the last five years were as follows:-

BUTTER AND CHEESE MADE ON FARMS, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

|  | Year ended June- |  |  | Butter. | Cheese. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1 lbs. | los. |
| 1927 |  | . | . | 3.887,324 | 516,063 |
| 1928 |  | .. | . | 3,592,264 | 217,495 |
| 1929 |  | . |  | 3,474,539 | 246,854 |
| 1930 |  | . |  | 3,469,804 | 206,055 |
| 1931 | . | . | . | 3,761,087 | 218,630 |

The quantities of butter, cheese, and concentrated,

Butter and cheese made in factories. condensed. powdered milk, and casein made. and of cream sold, in factories during the last five years were as follows:-

BUTTER, CHEESE, ETC., MADE IN FACTORIES, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year ended June- | Butter made. | Cream sold. | Cheese made. | Concentrated, Condensed, and <br> Powdered Milk made. | Casein made. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | lbs. | gallons. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| 1927 | 78,108,491 | 344,605 | 5,481,585 | 48,186,040 | 1,803,049 |
| 1928 | 80,678,548 | 381,794 | 5,404,450 | 53,876,662 | 2,619,855 |
| 1929 | 90,263,977 | 471,729 | 5,259,078 | 53,948,559 | 3,340,171 |
| 1930 | 87,169,848 | 496,628 | 6,747,894 | 51,581,802 | 2,568,956 |
| 1931 | \|106,245,532 | 421,451 | 7,845,833 | 45,665,474 | 2,555,410 |

The quantities of milk, in gallons, received at factories and creameries were $205,441,560$ in 1926-27, $212,983,200$ in 1927-28, $226,228,350$ in 1928-29, 220,977,700 in 1929-30, and 259,676,705 in 1930-31.

In 1930-31, there were exported from Victoria to coune2,998,1\%, all of which was Austrailian produce. The quantity sent to the United Kingdom was $53,119,474$ lbs., valued at $\& 2,509,860$. The quantity of cheese exported to oversea countries was $630,526 \mathrm{lbs}$., and the value thereof, $£ 24,113$.

Information relating to the wool clip is obtained direct
Wool production. from the growers, and an allowance is made for the wool on Victorian skins, both stripped and exported. On this basis the production of wool in $1930-31$ and earlier seasons was as follows:-

VICTORIAN WOOL CLIP AND ESTIMATED TOTAL
PRODUCTION.

| Districts. | Wool Clip, 1930-31. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sheep. | Lambs. | Total. |
|  | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| Central | 8,803,804 | 558,203 | 9,362,007 |
| North-Central | 9,525,435 | 581,665 | 10,107,100 |
| Western | 34,310,966 | 2,150,970 | 36,461,936 |
| Wimmera | 14,878,600 | 754,837 | 15,633,437 |
| Mallee | 3,752,814 | 130,418 | 3,883,232 |
| Northern | 12,308,462 | 987,931 | 14,296,393 |
| North-Eastern | 7,130,873 | 473,516 | 7,604,389 |
| Gippsland | 6,751,760 | 432,896 | 7,184,656 |
| 「1930-31 | 98,462,714 | 6,070,436 | 104,533,150 |
| 1929-30 | 109,318,424 | 8,477,465 | 117,795,889 |
| Total Clip $\quad<1928-29$ | 116,076,806 | 8,292,541 | 124,369,347 |
| - 1927-28 | 89,113,548 | 5,920,098 | 95,033,646 |
| (1926-27 | 92,043.642 | 6.133 .500 | 98.177 .162 |


|  | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wool clip | $\underset{95,033,646}{\text { lbs. }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { lbs. } \\ 124,369,347 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{117,795,889}{\text { lbs. }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { lbs. } \\ 104,533,150 \end{gathered}$ |
| Wool stripped from Victorian skins and on |  |  |  |  |
| Victorian skins exported (estimated) .. | 23,769,390 | 25,509,24] | 28,261,000 | 28,978,316 |
| Total prodaction | 118,803,036 | 149,878,588 | 146,056,889 | 133,511,466 |
| Total value | £9,701,660 | £10,252,002 | £5,694,019 | £4,374,932 |

Of the total quantity of wool produced, the amounts used in manufacturing for each of the last four years were as follows:-1927-28, $25,346,066$ lbs. ; 1928-29, $25,008,506$ lbs.; 1929-30, $26,008,800 \mathrm{lbs}$. ; and 1930-31, $21,413,372 \mathrm{lbs}$. Of the total production, the quantity used in manufacturing represented $21 \cdot 3$ per cent. in 1927-28, $16 \cdot 7$ per cent. in 1928-29, 17.8 per cent. in 1929-30, and $16 \cdot 0$ per cent. in 1930-31.
sheep shom.
In 1930-31 there were $13,619,450$ sheep and $2,935,685$ lambs shorn, as compared with $14,204,743$ sheep and 3,620,557 lambs in 1929-30, 13,005,239 sheep and 3,565,737 lambs in 1928-29, 12,809,537 sheep and 2,747,400 lambs in 1927-28, and 11,863,262 sheep and 2,671,435 lambs in 1926-27.

Weight of a fleece.

The next table shows the production of wool per sheep and per lamb shorn in each of the last five years:-

WEIGHT OF A FLEECE, 1926-27 то 1930-31.


Prices al wool.

The following information as to the average prices of wool per lb. which have prevailed during the last three seasons has been obtained from Melbourne wool brokers :-

PRICES OF WOOL, 1928-29 то 1930-31.

| Class of Wool. | Average Price per lb. in - |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| Greasy Merino. |  |  |  |
| Extra Super (Western District) | 29d. to 32 d . | 19d. to 21 d . | 15d. to 18d. |
| Super | 26 d . to 28 d . | 16d. to 18d. | 13d. to 15d. |
| Good | 23 d . to 25 d . | 14d. to 15d. | 11d. to 12 d . |
| Average | 20 d . to 23d. | 12d. to 13 d . | 9 d . to 11d. |
| Wasty and Inferior . | 13d. to 15 d . | 8d. to 9d. | 6 d . to 7d |
| Extra Super Lambs . . | 30d. to 34d. | 20d. to 22d. | 16 d . to 19 d . |
| Super Lambs | 24d. to 28d. | 15d. to 17d. | 12d. to 14d. |
| Good Lambs | 17d. to 20d. | 11d. to 13d. | 9d. to lld. |
| Average Lambs | 10 d . to 16 d . | 6d. to 10 d . | 5d. to 8d. |
| Inferior Lambs | 8 d . to 10 d . | 4d. to 6d. | 3d. to 4d. |
| Greasy Crossbred |  |  |  |
| Extra Super Comebacks | 26d. to 29 d . | 16d. to 19d. | 13d. to 16 d . |
| Super Comebacks | 23d. to 25 d . | 14d. to 15 d . | 12 d to 13 d . |
| Fine Crossbred | 20 d to 22d. | 12d. to 14d. | 10 d . to 12 d . |
| Medium Crossbred | 15d. to 18d. | 9 d . to 11 d . | 7d to 9r. |
| Coarse Crossbred and Lincoln | 10d. to 13d. | 6 d . to 8d. | 4d. to 6d. |
| Super Fine Crossbred Lambs | 24 d . to 26 d . | 15d. to 17d. | 12d. to 14 d . |
| Good Crossbred Lambs | 18d. to 20d. | 11d. to 12 d . | 9 d . to 10 d . |
| Coarse and Lincoln Lambs | 13d. to 15 d . | 8d. to 9d. | 5 d . to 7d. |

Prices of Wool, 1928-29 to 1930-31-continued.

| Class of Wool. | Average Price per lb. in- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| Scoured. |  |  |  |
| Extra Super Fleece . . | 40 d . to 44 d | 24d. to 26d. | 20d. to 22d. |
| Super Fleece .... | 36 d . to 40 d . | 22d. to 24 d . | 18 d . to 20 d . |
| Good Fleece | 30d. to 34 d . | 18d. to 19d. | 15d. to 17 d . |
| Average Fleece | 25d. to 28d. | 15d. to 17 d . | 12d. to 14 d . |
| Record Prices for the Simason. |  |  |  |
| Greasy Merino Fleece | 47 d | 374. | 3118. |
| " Comeback Fleece | 304 d . | 21 d . | 181d. |
| , Merino Lambs .. | $37 \frac{1}{2}$ d. | $24{ }^{24} \mathrm{~d}$. | $18 \frac{1}{2} d$. |
| , Comeback Lambs | 30 d . | 22 d . | $174{ }^{3} \mathrm{~d}$. |
| Scoured Fleece | 48d. | 35 ${ }_{4} \mathrm{~d}$ d. | $34 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. |

Tables containing information relating to the numbers

Flecks of Sheep. of flocks in districts, the sizes of flocks, and the number and sizes of flocks on various holdings, will be found on pages 586 to 588 of the 1928-29 Year-Book.

Live Stock in Australia and New Zealand.

In the following statement are given the numbers of horses, cattle, sheep and pigs in the various Australian States and New Zealand, according to the latest available figures :-

## LIVE STOCK IN AUSTRALASIA.

| State, \&c. | Horses. | Cattle. |  | Sheep. | Ptgs. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Dairy Cows. | Other. |  |  |
| Victoria | 379,872 | 669,132 | 760,788 | 16,477,995 | 281,245 |
| New South Wales .. | 524,512 | 1,094,186 | 1,746,287 | 49,870,000 | 334,331 |
| Federal Capital Terri- tory |  | 4,240 |  | 183,077 | 37 |
| Queensland . | 481,615 | 724,323 | 4,739,401 | 22,542,043 | 217,528 |
| South Australia | 183,529 | 109,672 | 109,313 | 5,980,959 | 82,991 |
| Northern Territory | 33,363 | 718,644 |  | 15,838 | 327 |
| Western Australia. | 156,973 | 85,725 | 727,119 | 9,882,761 | 100,664 |
| Tasmania... | 32,700 | 76,825 | 153,429 | 2,119,606 | 54,556 |
| New Zealand | 295,743 | 1,601,633 | 2,478,892 | 29,792,516 | 476,194 |

## Bee-keeping.

The returns for 1930-31 show that there were in that box hives, producing $2,755,055$ and $49,131 \mathrm{lbs}$. of honey respectively, and $30,478 \mathrm{lbs}$. of beeswax. The number of bee-keepers owning 20 hives and upwards was 561, as compared with 558 in the previous season. In 1930-31, the quantity of honey produced in the Wimmera district was $1,228,178 \mathrm{lbs}$., in the Northern district, $581,127 \mathrm{lbs} .$, and in the Western district, $532,294 \mathrm{lbs}$. The more important particulars of the industry for the last five years are given below:-

BEE-KEEPING, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

|  | May | Number of Bee-keepers. | Number of Hives. | Honey produced. | Beeswax produced. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | lbs. | Ibs. |
| 1927 |  | 2,968 | 54,123 | 2,370,310 | 33,238 |
| 1928 |  | 2,521 | 52,748 | 2,992,860 | 34,358 |
| 1929 |  | 2,284 | 55,247 | 4,181,571 | 49,675 |
| 1930 |  | 2.39 t | 53,715 | 3,097,805 | 29,682 |
| 1931 |  | 2,375 | 61,161 | 2,804,186 | 30,478 |

State expenditurs expenditur on destruction of vermin and
noxius weeds. the Government in 1880 . The following are the amounts spent during the last five years :-

## EXPENDITURE ON DESTRUCTION OF VERMIN AND NOXIOUS WEEDS, 1926-27 TO 1930-31.

|  | Year. |  |  | From Revenue. | Wire Netting Advances from Loan Funds. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | £ | £ |
| 1926-27 | $\cdots$ | .. | . | 101,929 | 32,337 |
| 1927-28 | $\cdots$ | . | . | 99,184 | 32,635 |
| 1928-29 |  | $\cdots$ | . | 91,377 | 55,198 |
| 1929-30 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 76,277 | 20,538 |
| 1930-31 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 61,086 | 41,182 |

Subsidies to Shire Councils for the destruction of wild animals are made from revenue, and advances to municipalities and farmers for the purchase of wire netting are made from Loan Funds.

A complete system, administered by an officer called the Superintendent under the Vermin Destruction Act, exists for effectually keeping rabbits under control.

Rabbits,
The quantity of rabbits, hares, and wild-fowl sold at the Melbourne Fish Market in each of the last five years was as shown in the following statement :-

RABBITS, HARES, AND WILD-FOWL SOLD AT THE MELBOURNE FISH MARKET, 1926-27 to 1930-31.

|  | Year ended June- | Rabbits. | Hares. | Wild-fowl. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1927 | $\cdots \quad$. | $\begin{gathered} \text { pairs. } \\ 1,640,028 \end{gathered}$ | brace. 78 | brace. $20,406$ |
| 1928 | $\cdots \quad$ - | 1,697,316 | * | 9,054 |
| 1929 | -- $\quad$ - | 1,594,020 | Nil | 11,316 |
| 1930 | $\cdots \quad \cdots$ | 1,347,163 | Nil | 7,42? |
| 1931 | $\cdots \quad$ - | 935,396 | Nil | 1,368 |

* Included with rabbits.

Large quantities of frozen rabbits and hares and of
Frazen rabbits, \&c., rabbit and hare skins have been exported to oversea exported. countries, the numbers and values for each of the last five years being as follows :-

RABBITS AND HARES AND RABBIT AND HARE SKINS EXPORTED OVERSEA, 1926-27 то 1930-31.


## FISHERIES.

The numbers of men and boats engaged in the fishing Numbers of
man and boats industry at at the different fishing stations throughout the $\underset{\substack{\text { ennaged } \\ \text { anghing } \\ \text { in }}}{ }$ State are given in the following table for the year fishing. 1930-31:-

> VICTORIAN FISHERIES-MEN AND BOATS EMPLOYED, 1930-31.


Melbourne
The quantities and values of fish sold in the Melbourne Fish market. Fish Market during each of the years 1928-29 and 1930-31 were as shown in the next table:-

## FISH SOLD IN THE MELBOURNE FISH MARKET, 1929-30 and 1930-31.



In addition to the above, 529 cwt . of smoked fish, and 63,300 lbs. of prawns were sold in this market in 1930-31.

Victorian fish sold. and elsewhere in 1930-31 were as follows:-

VICTORIAN FISH SOLD IN 1930-31.


## Fish 1 m ported.

In connexion with this subject, the quantities and values ticulars of imports from oversea countries in each of the last two jears are given in the following statement:-

FISH IMPORTED, 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

|  | 1929-30. |  | 1930-31. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{ }{ }$ | Quantity | Value. | Quantity | Value. |
| Fish- |  | $\pm$ |  | $\pm$ |
| Fresh or Frozen . . . .. Ibs. | 2,663,235 | 67,788 | 1,746,584 | 42,083 |
| Smoked or Dried (not Salted) .. " | 34,877 | 2,041 | 9,861 | 760 |
| Oysters in the Shell .. ... cwt. | 508 | 420 | 3,793 | 1,815 |
| Putted or Concentrated, \&c. .- |  | 25,997 |  | 9,897 |
| Preserved in tins, \&c. .. lbs. | 6,993,170 | 335,774 | 3,453,151 | 126,897 |
| N.E.I. .. .. .. ewt. | 2,155 | 6,274 | 1,999 | 5,232 |
| Total | - | 438,294 | $\cdots$ | 186,684 |

Of the 1930-31 oversea imports of fish preserved in tins, 2,169,471 lbs. came from Canada, 744,672 lbs. from the United Kingdom, 133,729 lbs. from Norway, and 201,969 lbs. from the United States of America.

Agriculture in
The figures relating to agriculture and live stock in Victoria and in Victoria and Great Britain (England, Wales, and Scotland) creat Britain. in 1930 are, for comparative purposes, placed side by side in the table which follows:-

## AGRICULTURE AND LIVE STOCK IN VICTORIA AND GREAT BRITAIN, 1930.



* Includes beet, carrots, and parsnips.


## MINING.

The supervision of mining and the inspection of mines are regulated by Act of Parliament. Authority for all mining operations, whether on Crown or private lands, must be obtained in the prescribed manner, and mining leases giving the right to enter on private land for mining purposes may be issued to another than the owner.

Miners:
The taking out of a " miner's right" entitles the holder to Rights. prospect for gold on Crown lands. The right may be had on payment of a sum of 2 s . 6d. per annum and remains in force for any number of years not exceeding fifteen. The holder is entitled to take possession for mining purposes of a defined parcel of Crown lands, which is called a "claim." The revenue in $1930-31$ from miners' rights was $£ 3,522$.

Leases for the purpose of mining for gold are granted for Mining Leases. a term not exceeding fifteen years at a yearly rental of 2s. 6d. per acre. For mining leases of land to ke worked by means of dredging or hydraulic sluicing the yearly rent is 5s, per acre. Other mineral and coal mining leases are also issued at varying rates. The revenue from these sources in 1930-31 was $£ 4,528$.

Area The area of Crown and private lands under occupation Area
occuped for for mining purposes on 31 st
Wing. December, 1930 , was 71,629 acres. The subjoined table shows the area being worked for different minerals :-

AREA UNDER OCCUPATION FOR MINING PURPOSES, 31sT DECEMBER, 1930.
(Crown Land and Private Land.)

| Nature of Mineral, \&c. | Area. | Nature of Mineral, \&c. | Area. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gold .. . . 10,563 Kaolin and Quartz Grit . 10 |  |  |  |
| Coal (ordinary) | 11,556* | Limestone | 53 |
| Coal (brown) | 1,262 | Limestone and Clay | 41 |
| Coal (black and brown) | 100 | Magnesite | 114 |
| Bauxite . . | 57 | Marblestone | 6 |
| Bluestone | 27 | Molybdenite | 118 |
| Cement Gravel | 6 | Oil | 1,422 |
| Clay | 34 | Oil and Gas | 43,856 |
| Clay and Schist | 4 | Oil, Gas, and Bitumen | 436 |
| Clay and Slate | 3 | Oil and Gypsum . . | 7 |
| Clay, Pigments, and Infuso |  | Quicksilver | 6. |
| Earth .. | 9 | Sand | 38 |
| Copper | 6 | Silicate of Alumina | 51 |
| Copper, Gold, and Silver | 29 | Silver and Lead . | 10 |
| Dolomite and Clay | 1 | Tin | 723 |
| Fireclay .. | 18 | Tin and Gold | 57 |
| Galena | 24 | Sand and Gravel | 25 |
| Granite | 7 | Tailings Licences | 158 |
| Gypsum | 310 | Water Right Licences | 440 |
| Kaolin | 22 |  |  |
| Kaolin and Gold | 20 | :Total | 71,629 |

[^6]Gertain gold mining leases include the right to mine for minerals. Oertain mineral leases include the right to mine for gold.

The mining industry has been well fostered by the

## Mining developmarit.

 Government, not only in the way of financial assistance but also by means of geological surveys and boring. Apart from the annual expenditure of the Mines Department from consolidated revenue, of which a statement is appended, portions of surplus revenues of past years amounting to $\$ 85,000$ had been expended or advanced for developmental purposes from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1931. Since 1st July, 1899, £520,421 has been apportioned from loan receipts and expended on mining development; but, apart from £249,399 expended on the State Coal Mine during the years 1909 to 1925, no loan money has been allotted for development for 25 years.STATE EXPENDITURE ON MINING, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Item. | Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Mines Department | 25,687 | 24,900 | 23,649 | 23,182 | 21,556 |
| State Coal Mine | 605,218 | 621,316 | 729,820 | 688,253 | 551,990 |
| Coal Mines Regulation-Sinking Fund and Depreciation Fund | 54,555 | 73,567 | 41,847 | 130,279 | 19,839 |
| Diamond drills for prospecting . . | 12,864 | 13,323 | 15,519 | 9,955 | 5,811 |
| Testing plants .... | 2,378 | 2,980 | 3,372 | 3,443 | 2,499 |
| Geological and  <br> surveys of mines underground | 3,791 | 3,973 | 3,917 | 3,567 | 2,681 |
| Mining Development-Advances to companies, \&c., boring for gold, coal, \&c. . . | 10,678 | 5,309 | 3,029 | 4,753 | 635 |
| Miscellaneous ... | 2,065 | 1,708 | 1,786 | 1,943 | 1,909 |
| Total .. .. | 717,236 | 747,076 | 822,939 | 865,375 | 606,920 |

The advances from Ioan moneys and revenue to mining companies to 30th June, 1931, for the development of mining, totalled $£ 285,705$ ( $£ 62,740$ from loan moneys, and $£ 222,965$ from revenue) of which sum $£ 43,767$ had up to that date been repaid, $£ 53,604$ realized, and $£ 165,585$ written off, leaving $£ 22,749$ outstanding. Interest received during 1930-31 amounted to $£ 70$, and interest outstanding on 30th June, 1931, to $£ 4,487$.

Total mineral production.

The mineral production of the State (excluding salt) is summarized in the subjoined statement, which contains particulars of the recorded production of all metals and minerals up to the end of the year $1930:-$

TOTAL MINERAL PRODUCTION TO 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

| etals and Minerals | Recorded during 1930. |  | Total Recorded to end of 1980. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. |
|  | Fine ozs. | £ | Fine ozs. | £ |
| Gold | 24,119 | 102,456 | 71,348,924 | 303,070,257 |
| Silver... | 813* | 65 | 1,468,455* | 223,104 |
| Platinum |  | . | 30,577 <br> 311 | 7,880 1,671 |
| Diamonds |  |  | $\cdots$ | 128 |
| Sapphires, \& c. |  |  |  | 630 |
| Coal, black | 703,487. | 807,699 | 14,600,187 | 11,642,682 |
| 0, brown | 1,831,507 | 173,713 | 9,332,747 | 1,426,752 |
| Ore-copper | - $\quad$. |  | 18,740 | 218,620 |
| , tin |  | .. | 17,0971 | 977,641 |
| , antimony | $\cdots$ |  | 104,2762 $\dagger$ | 612,078 |
| " silver-lead |  |  | 804 | 5,992 |
| iron | $\cdots$ |  | 5,434 | 12,540 |
| \% manganese |  |  | 422 | 2,009 |
| Wolfram |  |  | 118 | 11,785 |
| Gypsum | ¢,809 | 1,610 | 151,871 | 100,898 |
| Magnesite | 63 | 239 | 2,051 | 6,312 |
| Kaolin | 1,951 | 1,792 | 39,129 | 50,563 |
| Diatomaceous earth |  | .. | 8,657 | 33,137 |
| Pigment clays | $\cdots$ | . | 4,496 | 5,503 |
| Phosphate rock | $\cdots$ |  | 15,781 | 16,704 |
| Molybdenite |  |  | $868 \frac{1}{2} \dagger$ | 30,911 |
| Fluorspar |  |  | 623 | 1,888 |
| Jarosite (Red Oxide) |  |  | 109 | 1,359 |
| Bausite $\quad$. | 789 |  | 2,449 | 4,088 |
| $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Bluestone, } \\ \text { granite, \&ce } \ddagger \\ \text { fimestone, }\end{array}\right\}$ |  | 324,811 | .. | 11,459,702 |
| Total | $\cdots$ | 1,413,154 |  | 329,924,834 |

[^7]Notr.-The value of gold as shown above is based on the average value of Victorian gold recejved at the Melbourne Mint. in Vistoria.

The quantities of gold raised in Victoria in different periods are shown in the next table :-

GOLD RAISED IN VICTORIA, 1851 то 1930.


* Gross ozs. 1851-1900.

The yield has been on the down grade since 1906, the return for the State for 1930 having been the lowest since 1851. The quantities in fine ounces raised in the other principal gold-producing States in 1930 were 416,369 ounces in Western Australia, 7,821 ounces in Queensland, and 12,493 ounces in New South Wales. The total production of gold in the world in 1930, as shown in the United States Mint Report, was $20,160,355$ fine ounces.

The yield of gold (given in gross ounces) for the last
 two years in each mining district of the State, as estimated by the mining registrars, is shown in the following table:-

DISTRICT YIELDS OF GOLD, ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ, 1929 and 1930.

| Mining District. | 1929. |  |  | 1930. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Alluvial. | Quartz. | Total. | Alluvial. | Quartz. | Total. |
| Ararat and Stawell | ozs. 110 | ozs. 290 | ozs. 400 | ${ }^{\text {ozs. }} 188$ | 928. 402 | ozs. 590 |
| Ballarat | 490 | 280 | 770 | 578 | 459 | 1,017 |
| Beechworth | 2,332 | 6,540 | 8,872 | 1,898 | 4,506 | 6,404 |
| Bendigo .. | 585 | 13,350 | 13,935 | 688 | 13,927 | 14,615 |
| Castlemaine | 1,150 | 1,740 | 2,890 | 1,242 | 984 | 2,226 |
| Gippsland | 400 | 765 | 1,165 | 275 | 148 | 423 |
| Maryborough | 400 | 350 | 750 | 475 | 340 | 815 |
| Total | 5,467 | 23,315 | 28,782 | 5,344 | 20,746 | 26,090 |

[^8]Particulars relating to the operations of Government batteries, cyanide works, and dredging and sluicing plants for the last five years are as follows :--

GOVERNMENT BATTERIES, CYANIDATION, AND DREDGING AND SLUICING, 1926 TO 1930.


The first battery was erected in 1897, since which date 82,089 tons of ore have been crushed for 58,560 ounces of gold.

Up to the end of 1929, 16,032,135 tons of tailings had been treated by the cyanide and other processes, and $1,286,695$ ounces of gold had been won therefrom.

Since the inception of dredge mining, $1,903,826$ ounces of gold and 1,797 tons of tin have been won by this system.

Bituminous coal is found in three main areas in the coal mining. southern portion of the State, viz., the Wannon, the Otway, and South Gippsland. The Wannon area is comparatively unprospected, owing to almost the whole of the land having been.sold. In the Otway area bores have been sunk without disclosing seams of payable thickness. The South Gippsland area occupies about 2.000 square miles, and coal mining is being carried on at Wonthaggi, Kilcunda, Outtrim, Jumbunna, and Korumburra.

The brown coal beds of Victoria have an approximate
Brown coal. area of 1,200 square miles, and are reputed to be the thickest known. At Morwell, 780 feet of coal were passed through in a bore 1,010 feet deep. It is estimated that the average thickness of the coal in the deposits at Morwell, Alberton, and Altona is 50 feet, and that the total deposits in the State amount to $11,000,000,000$ tons. These deposits are practically untouched, as the total output of brown coal for all years has been only $9,332,747$ tons, valued at £1,426,752, nearly all of which has been produced at the mines at Morwell and Yallourn under the control of the State Eleetricity Commission.

The State Coal Mine at Wonthaggi, on the Powlett River,

The State ooal-field. was opened in November, 1909. In June, 1911, the control of the mine was transferred to the Railways Commissioners. The area reserved for mining is about 17 square miles. Boring has proved that about $28,000,000$ tons of coal existed in the central area of 5 square miles. The output of coal for the year ended 31st December, 1930 , was 637,261 tons, valued at $£ 732,85$ ). The total output up to the end of 1930 was $9,935,066$ tons, valued at $£ 8,591,537$. The average number of men employed at the mine throughout the year ended 31st December, 1930, was 1,795.

Victorian
coal
production
production
and value.

The quantity of coal, exclusive of brown coal, raised in 1802 the average annual production for different periods from 1892 to 1930 , and the value per ton at the pit's mouth, are given in the following table :-

COAL PRODUCTION AND VALUE PER TON.


- Total production up to date mentioned.

The quantities of coal produced in the other States in 1930 were as follows:-New South Wales, 7,093,055 tons; Queensland, 1,094,676 tons; Western Australia, 501,425 tons; and Tasmania, 138,716 tons.

The numbers of fatal and non-fatal accidents in gold Rining
accidents. and coal mines during the last five years are shown below. Only those non-fatal accidents have been recorded which rendered the injured unfit for work for a period of at least fourteen days.

MINING ACCIDENTS, 1926 то 1980.


As a result of gold mining accidents during the last five years 10 persons were killed, and 17 were injured and rendered unfit for work for a period of at least fourteen days. These numbers were equivalent to annual rates of 1.80 and 3.06 respectively per 1,000 employed. Coal mining accidents during the same period accounted for 12 deaths, and 39 injuries resulting in disablement for at least fourteen days, these being equal to yearly rates of 0.99 and 3.20 respectively per 1,000 employees.

Quarries.
The quantity and value of stone raised from Victorian the following table:-

QUARRIES, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year ended June- | Number of Quarries. | Quantity of Stone Operated on- |  |  |  | Approximate Value. of Stone Haised. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Bluestone. | Sandstone. | Granite. | Limestone. |  |
| 1927 |  | c. yds. | c. yds. | tons. | c. yds. | ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ |
| 1928 | 108 | 1,797,523 | 3,904 | 5,091 | 289,478 |  |
| 1929 | 99 | 1,487,410 | 3,633 | 6,893 | 250,253 | 602,900 |
| 1930 | 84 | 1,515,559 | 8,307 | 10,846 | 255,015 | 624,600 |
| 1931 | 81 | 828,406 | 6,471 | 8,666 | 145,973 | 324,800 |

In 1930-31 the number of persons employed in quarries was 1,216, and the wages paid amounted to $£ 235,094$. For 1931, the figures do not include the employees'and wages connected with asphalting and tar paving works, particulars of which will be found on page 377.

## MANUFACTURING IN VICTORIA.

It can be said with confidence that the State of Victoria bas advantages which should make possible great development in manufacturing industries.

A comparatively compact territory with a temperate climate producing a rich variety of raw materials, an intelligent labour supply supported by almost unlimited power resources, and a growing home market served by an ever-increasing network of railways and other communications leave few other essential requirements except the attraction of capital into the industries, the efficient organization of production, and the extension of markets for the product.

Statistical records of factories date from 1850, when the Ind ustrial number of factories in Victoria was 68. In 1900 the total had reached 3,097 , employing 64,207 persons, and fairly regular expansion has since taken place concurrent with the increase in the population and consequent extension of the home market, until in 1930-31 the total number of factories was 8,199 , employing 126,016 persons.

Figures for the years 1927-28, 1928-29, and 1929-30 showed a decreasing tendency obscured to some extent by the inclusion of statistics relating to bakeries which had not previously been collected.

For the year 1930-31, however, the figures show that a decided check has been given to industrial expansion in Victoria due both directly and indirectly to the world-wide fall in values of primary products. The Australian manufacturer depends almost wholly on the local market and this has been seriously affected by the reduced spending of primary producers and others. This reduced demand, superimposed upon already falling prices due to lower costs of raw materials, has tended to thrust further downward the value of output of secondary industries.

The volume of production, however, has been sustained and even increased in some industries, notably tobacco and flour, and in butter factories, but in other industries, particularly brick manufacturing and sawmilling, and others connected with the building trade, severe decreases in quantity output have occurred.

In comparison with the year 1929-30 the number of factories increased by four, the average number of persons employed decreased by 24,993 , and the value of output decreased by $£ 29,385,304$ ( $23 \cdot 9$ per cent.). This latter amount was contributed to by a fall of $£ 16,390,192$ ( $24 \cdot 5$ per cent.) in the cost of raw materials, of $£ 7,237,846$ ( $23 \cdot 7$ per cent.) in salaries and wages paid, and of $£ 846,252$ ( $24 \cdot 6$ per cent.) in the cost of fuel and light.

The appended table summarizes particulars which indicate the growth of manufacturing industry since 1911. The figures for the past four years have been increased by the inclusion of statistics relating to the bakery industry which are referred to above, and allowance for this should be made when comparing the figures for the last four years with those of previous years.

GROWTH IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

| Year. | $\underset{\text { of }}{\text { Number }}$ Factories | Number of Persons employed. | Value of Plant, Machinery, Land, and Buildings. | Amount of Salaries and Wages paid. | Value of Materials used (incluaing containers). | $\begin{gathered} \text { Value } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Output. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|  |  |  | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1911 | 5,126 | 111,948 | 18,257,889 | 8,911,019 | 25,029,525 | 41,747,863 |
| 1912 | 5,263 | 116,108 | 19,457,795 | 10,102,244 | 27,002,302 | 45,410,773 |
| 1913 | 5,613 | 118,744 | 20,775,738 | 10,714,336 | 28,465,699 | 47,936,647 |
| 1914 | 5,650 | 118,399 | 21,975,646 | 11,099,940 | 28,986,694 | 49,439,985 |
| 1915 | 5,413 | 113,834 | 22,529,072 | 11,036,345 | 30,728,743 | 51,466,093 |
| 1916-17. | 5,445 | 116,970 | 23,784,289 | 11,833,517 | 37,103,350 | 60,047,284 |
| 1917-18.. | 5,627 | 118,241 | 25,460,282 | 12,502,601 | 42,133,636 | 67,066,715 |
| 1918-19. | 5,720 | 122,349 | 27,318,735 | 14,080,403 | 52,098,737 | 80,195,677 |
| 1919-20. | 6,038 | 136,522 | 30,804,520 | 17,702,173 | 65,563,104 | 101,475,363 |
| 1920-21.. | 6,532 | 140,743 | 35,392,735 | 21,377,216 | 65,401,425 | 106,008,294 |
| 1921-22. | 6,753 | 144,876 | 40,992,280 | 23,846,495 | 60,352,561 | 106,243,181 |
| 1922-23. | 7,096 | 152,625 | 46,423,240 | 25,457,192 | 62,568,163 | 111,286,343 |
| 1923-24. | 7,289 | 156,162 | 53,196,475 | 27,472,084 | 62,217,874 | 113,921,927 |
| 1924-25. | 7,425 | 154,158 | 61,031,975 | 29,057,052 | 65,205,233 | 118,177,398 |
| 1925-26. . | 7,461 | 152,959 | 60,396,500 | 29,329,400 | 67,164,445 | 119,986,439 |
| 1926-27. | 7,690 | 161,639 | 63,850,005 | 31,822,589 | 69,816,935 | 127,397,951 |
| 1927-28.. | 8,245 | 160,357 | 67,507,020 | 32,087,851 | 69,637,778 | 128,465,317 |
| 1928-29.. | 8,197 | 156,568 | 69,909,370 | 31,533,586 | 70,100,456 | 127,897,463 |
| 1929-30.. | 8,195 | 151,009 | 72,011,020 | 30,517,535 | 66,770,302 | 122,811,099 |
| 1930-31.. | 8,199 | 126,016 | 70,990,071 | 23,279,689 | 50,380,110 | 93,425,795 |

[^9]Factories and Wages Board
Legislation.

The first Factories Act in Victoria was passed in 1873, and since that year many other Acts dealing with the subject have been placed upon the statute-book. The Factories and Shops Act 1928 consolidated all Acts passed prior to that date. The general provisions of factory legislation, including " Wages Boards," are fully dealt with in Part VII., "Social Condition," of this Year-Book.

Statistics relating to the manufacturing industries

Statistics Act 1928. of Victoria are collected by the Government Statist in accordance with the provisions of the Statistics Act 1928.

Added Value.
In estimating the relative importance of various industries or the value of manufacturing industry as a whole, the method used is to calculate the value added in the process of manufacture, termed " added value." This is arrived at in the following way:-From the value of output of each industry are deducted the most important items of manufacturing expense such as costs of raw materials, containers, fuel and light, repairs to plant and machinery, replacement of tools, and any other important cost of manufacture, the difference being the value added to raw materials in the process of manufacture, and representing the fund available for the payment of wages, rent, interest, minor expenses, and profit.

It is considered that an inaccurate idea would be obtained by using the total value of output of manufacturing industries in year to year comparisons, owing to the duplication of materials used, the finished product of one process of manufacture forming, as it often does, the raw material for another. Woollen manufactures might be cited as an example. Greasy wool forms the raw material for the woolscouring industry, the product of which is scoured wool. This is afterwards combed into wool tops which are used in the spinning mills for the manufacture of yarn. In due course the yarn is woven into cloth, the raw material for the clothing industry. If these processes are carried out separately in different factories it is evident that the value of the wool would be counted five times by using value of output as the basis for annual comparisons of manufacturing production.

Added value prevents this double counting, gives a truer picture of the relative economic importance of industries, and also provides a good basis for estimating and comparing productive efficiency in manufacturing.

As added value is based on value of output, the added value per employee is affected not only by output per employee, but also by the price obtained, and should, therefore, in a comparison of the results of different years, be corrected to allow for variations in price levels. Another important factor is the quantity and efficiency of the machinery used in the process of manufacture.

The following table shows the value added per person employed in each class of manufacturing industry for the year ended 30 th June, 1931 :-

VALUE ADDED, 1930-31.

| Class of Industry. | Average Number of Persons Employed. | Value Added. | Value Added per Person Employed. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £ | £ s.d. |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 1,505 | 677,410 | $450 \quad 2$ |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, \&c. .. | 1,831 | 621,708 | 3391011 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paint, oils, and grease | 4,723 | 2,715,298 | 57418 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 26,193 | 7,468,526 | 285 2 8 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, and plate | 941 | 241,297 | $\begin{array}{llll}256 & 8\end{array}$ |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (not dress) | 14,719 | 3,380,396 | 22913 3 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 2,738 | 881,772 | 32210 |
| 8. Clothing .. .. . | 30,157 | 5,958,917 | 1971111 |
| 9. Food, drink, and tobacco | 20,024 | 9,408,144 | 4691610 |
| 10. Woodworking and basketware .. | 4,483 | 1,314,056 | $293 \quad 25$ |
| 11. Furniture, bedding, \&c. .. | 2,674 | 641,435 | 239177 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, \&c. | 10,641 | `3,238,733 | 30473 |
| 13. Rubber | 2,051 | 666,826 | $325{ }^{2} 5$ |
| 14. Musical instruments | 298 | 91,658 | 307117 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 1,052 | 294,879 | $280{ }^{6} 1$ |
| 16. Heat, light, and power | 1,986 | 1,812,913 | 9121611 |
| Total | 126,016 | 39,413,968 | 31215 5 |

The table hereunder has been compiled in an endeavour to supply comparable figures of the value added per employee in Victorian factories for each of the past ten years.

In recent years various alterations have been made in the method of arriving at this important concept, following recommendations by Australasian statisticians in annual conferences, the objects of which are to improve the statistics and to obtain uniformity throughout the Commonwealth.

The result is that any calculations of added value based on statements appearing in Year-Books of earlier date than 1928-29 would not be strictly comparable.

The value added per employee has been recalculated, using the year 1928-29 as base and adjusting the previous years.

Prior to 1927-28, bakeries were not included, but the effect of their inclusion is relatively small. In 1927-28, value added per employee in bakeries was $£ 371$ 12s. 11d., in 1928-29 $£ 410$ 18s. 8d., in 1929-30 $£ 4154 \mathrm{~s} .1 \mathrm{~d}$., and in 1930-31 $£ 377 \mathrm{7s}$. 1d. To exclude these from the aggregate figures would reduce the added value per employee to $£ 334$ 14s. 3d. in 1927-28, to $£ 337$ 2s. 9 d . in 1928-29, to $£ 337$ 18s. 9 d. in 1929-30, and to $£ 3115 \mathrm{~s}$. 3d. in 1930-31.

VALUE ADDED IN MANUFACTURING.

| Year. 1. | Value of Output. <br> 2. | Expenses of Manufacturing.* $3 .$ | Value Added. <br> 4. | Average Number of Persons Employed. 5. | Value Added per Person Employed. 6. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ |  | £ s. d. |
| 1920-21 | 106,008,294 | 68,878,822 | 37,129,472 | 140,743 | $26316 \quad 2$ |
| 1921-22 | 106,243,181 | 63,978,488 | 42,264,693 | 144,876 | 29114.7 |
| 1922-23 | 111,286,343 | 66,459,537 | 44,826,806 | 152,625 | 293141 |
| 1923-24 | 113,921,927 | 66,410,960 | 47,510,967 | 156,162 | $\begin{array}{ll}304 & 410\end{array}$ |
| 1924-25 | 118,177,398 | 69,611,632 | 48,565,766 | 154,158 | $315 \quad 0 \quad 9$ |
| 1925-26 | 119,986,439 | 71,784,661 | 48,201,778 | 152,959 | $\begin{array}{llll}315 & 2 & 7\end{array}$ |
| 1926-27 | 127,397,951 | 74,774,770 | 52,623,181 | 161,639 | 32511.2 |
| 1927-28 | 128,465,317 | 74,667,052 | 53,798,265 | 160,357 | $\begin{array}{cccc}335 & 9 & 9\end{array}$ |
| 1928-29 | 127,897,463 | 74,872,184 | 53,025,279 | 156,568 | $\begin{array}{llll}338 & 13 & 5\end{array}$ |
| 1929-30 | 122,811,099 | 71,551,731 | 51,209,368 | 151,009 | $\begin{array}{lllll}339 & 8 & 11\end{array}$ |
| 1930-31 | 93,425,795 | 54,011,827 | 39,413,968 | 126,016 | $31215 \quad 5$ |

* Expenses of manufacturing includes the following costs only:-Raw materials, containers, fuel and light, tools replaced, repairs to plant and machinery, lubricating oil, and water.

Column 3 deducted from column 2 gives column 4 , which when divided by column 5 gives column 6.

Production of different industries, 1930-31.

This year a new classification of industries for statistical purposes, as shown in the next table, has been adopted by the Statisticians of Australia. A factory is defined as an establishment employing on the average four persons or more, or an establishment employing less than four persons where machinery is worked by other than manual power, whether the business carried on is that of making or repairing for the trade (wholesale or retail) or for export. The table shows for the year 1930-31 the number of factories in each industry, the horse-power used, the average number of persons employed, the wages paid, the values of materials and fuel and light used, and the value of articles produced or work done, and has been compiled from returns rendered compulsorily by all factory proprietors:--

## FACTORIES-POWER, WORKERS, WAGES, ETC., AND PRODUCTION, 1930-31.

|  |  |  | Average Number of Persons Employed. |  |  |  | Value of- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Males. |  | Females. |  | Wages paid. | Fuel and Light used. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Materials } \\ \text { used, } \\ \text { including } \\ \text { Containers. } \end{gathered}$ | Articles Rroduced or Work Done. |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\otimes} \\ & \mathbf{0} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \text { 甼 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Class I.-Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products. |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ | £ | $\boldsymbol{£}$ | £ |
| Lime, plaster, and asphalt .. | 65 | 1,647 | 50 | 418 | . | 11 | 100,949 | 16,734 | 148,162 | 353,646 |
| Marble, slate, \&c. . | 40 | 932 | 49 | 332 | $\cdots$ | 8 | 91,494 | 2,905 | 55,130 | 185,889 |
| Cement and cement goods | 37 | 4,169 | 14 | 420 | $\cdots$ | 6 | 101,964 | 93,623 | 146,458 | 496,505 |
| Other . . .. | 6 | 12,470 | 2 | 193 | $\cdots$ | 2 | 53,509 | 35,176 | 85,538 | 272,368 |
| Total | 148 | 19,218 | 115 | 1,363 | $\cdots$ | 27 | 347,916 | 148,438 | 435,288 | 1,308,408 |
| Class II.--Bricks, Pottery, Glass, \&c. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bricks, tiles, and firebrioks .. | 44 | 6,848 | 22 | 567 | $\cdots$ | 27 | 120,390 | 46,704 | 28,534 | 261,215 |
| Earthenware, china, and porcelain | 21 | 1,352 | 17 | 488 | . | 46 | 100,943 | 26,592 | 20,749 | 209,628 |
| Glass, including bottles .. | 21 | 2,420 | 13 | 582 | . | 21 | 146,169 | 41,692 | 112,364 | 434,862 |
| Modelling, \&c. .- | 7 | 9 | 11 | 36 |  | 1 | 10,777 | 148 | 3,669 | 16,244 |
| Total | 93 | 10,629 | 63 | 1,673 | $\cdots$ | 95 | 378,279 | 115,136 | 165,321 | 921,949 |


| Nature of Industry. |  |  | Average Numlor of Persons Employed. |  |  |  | Value of- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Males. |  | Females. |  | Wages paid. | Fuel and Light used. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Materials } \\ \text { used, } \\ \text { including } \\ \text { Containers. } \end{gathered}$ | Articles Produced or Work Done. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $£$ | $£$ | £ |
| Class III.-Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paint, Oils and Grease. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemicals, drugs, and medicines | 54 | 3,551 | 17 | 588 | 3 | 533 | 231,509 | 19,744 | 545,572 | 1,080,210 |
| Explosives . . | 8 | 863 |  | 346 | . . | 146 | 113,081 | 17,187 | 192,177 | 449,148 |
| White lead, paints, and varnish | 20 | 493 | 14 | 68 | . | 16 | 21,328 | 1,523 | 62,634 | 114,853 |
| Oils, vegetable (including oilcake) .. | 20 | 226 | 6 | 89 | $\cdots$ | 4 | 16,624 | 1,679 | 65,585 | 115,420 |
| Oils, mineral .. .. | 8 | 462 | 5 | 193 |  | 3 | 45,314 | 16,961 | 444,111 | 754,027 |
| Boiling-down, tallow refining, and bone milling works | 23 | 1,124 | 15 | 258 |  | 4 | 70,778 | 19,698 | 159,939 | 295,860 |
| Soap and candles $\quad .$. | 18 | 1,124 | 8 | 470 | $\cdots$ | 147 | 122,380 | 26,947 | 499,679 | 1,030,955 |
| Chemical fertilizers | 7 | 2,022 | 1 | ¢03 |  | 4 | 149,037 | 29,084 | 713,972 | 1,264,394 |
| Inks, polishes, \&c. | 25 | 500 | 13 | 173 | . | 112 | 65,858 | 2,607 | 236,555 | 404,904 |
| Other .. . | 6 | 640 | 5 | 275 |  | 604 | 140,491 | 15,624 | 287,088 | 649,148 |
| Total | 189 | 10,450 | 84 | 3,063 | 3 | 1,573 | 976,400 | 150,054 | 3,207,312 | 6,158,919 |

Class IV. - Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances.
Smelting, refining, \&e., of iron and steel Engineering (not marine or electrical) Electrical installations and apparatus Tramcars and railway carriages, \&c.
Motor vehicles and cyoles-
(i) Construction and assembly
(ii) Repairs

Motor-bodies
Horse-drawn vehicles
Cycle and motor accessories
Ship and boat building and repairing, marine engineering
Cutlery and small tools (not machine tools)
Agricultural implements ...
Brass and copper
Galvanized-iron working and tinsmithing
Wireworking (including nails)
Art metal works .
Stoves and ovens
Gas fittings and meters
Wireless apparatus
Other metal works
Total
Class V.-Precious Metals, Jewellery,
Jewellery and Plate.
Wewellery Watches and clocks
Gold, silver, and electroplate
Total

| 188 | 7,041 | 186 | 2,352 | 2 | 184 | 538,474 | 56,051 | 555,040 | 1,360,440 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 299 | 7,148 | 303 | 3,867 | 1 | 116 | 991,611 | 54,465 | 1,031,833 | 2,480,840 |
| 96 | 1,004 | 62 | 934 |  | 119 | 227,179 | 8,846 | 251,097 | 612,152 |
| 24 | 4,671 | . | 5,820 |  | 6 | 1,352,678 | 73,136 | 1,209,804 | 3,037,441 |
| 26 | 519 | 6 | * 449 |  | 13 | 100,638 | 4,421 | 17,382 | 162,335 |
| 752 | 2,104 | 556 | 2,173 |  | 88 | 558,109 | 26,155 | 19,390 | 771,432 |
| 61 | 1,426 | 68 | 887 | $\cdots$ | 32 | 225,642 | 6,616 | 213,948 | 522,007 |
| 169 | 598 | 179 | 445 |  | 13 | 115,048 | 5,452 | 74,405 | 226,650 |
| 12 | 406 | 11 | 123 |  | 14 | 27,715 | 2,108 | 25,247 | 67,916 |
| 10 | 1,746 | 9 | 303 | .. | 1 | 74,365 | 3,659 | 20,136 | 106,293 |
| 26 | 257 | 23 | 112 |  | 6 | 28,078 | 1,389 | 8,160 | 48,459 |
| 73 | 2,590 | 65 | 1,886 | $\cdots$ | 83 | 418,845 | 28,974 | 357,492 | 938,990 |
| 91 | 819 | 91 | 710 | $\cdots$ | 28 | 167,480 | 9,305 | 110,523 | 343,863 |
| 102 | 1,065 | 87 | 1,399 |  | 267 | 303,497 | 14,317 | 513,491 | 1,009,825 |
| 31 | 1,078 | 34 | 428 | $\cdots$ | 32 | 102,378 | 4,954 | 226,241 | 1,002,520 |
| 15 | 258 | 13 | 141 |  | 6 | 36,086 | 1,137 | 26,723 | 83,704 |
| 23 | 604 | 28 | 312 |  | 15 | 69,701 | 6,278 | 54,885 | 173,529 |
| 7 | 106 | 2 | 213 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 51,497 | 1,776 | 31,753 | 108,449 |
| 11 | 80 | 6 | 326 |  | 50 | 57,354 | 1,707 | 117,327 | 206,621 |
| 64 | 859 | 36 | 445 | $\because$ | 26 | 91,430 | 7,197 | $\begin{array}{r}117,32 \\ \mathbf{9 7 , 5 0 0} \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 247,253 |
| $\underline{2,080}$ | 34,379 | 1,765 | 23,325 | 3 | 1,100 | 5,537,805 | 317,943 | 4,962,377 | 12,910,719 |
| 69 | 156 | 63 | 211 | 1 | 84 | 61,542 | 1,513 | 86,920 | 180,421 |
| 9 |  | 4 | 39 |  | 3 | 9,458 | 184 | 2,011 | 14,260 |
| 35 | 665 | 32 | 452 |  | 52 | 94,664 | 5,886 | 59,753 | 205,874 |
| 113 | 827. | 99 | 702 | 1 | 139 | 165,664 | 7,583 | 148,684 | 400,555 |



Class VII.-_Skins and Leather (not
Olothing or Footwear).
Furs, skins, leather-
Furriers and fur dressing
Fellmongery
Tanning, currying, and leather dressing
Saddlery, harness, bags, trunks, \&c.- Saddlery, harness, and whips
Machine belting
Bags, trunks, other leather goods ...

## Total

## Class VIII.-Clothing.

Tailoring and slop clothing
Waterproof and oilskin clothing
Dressmaking .. ..
Millinery $\quad \ddot{\text { Shirts, collars, and underclothing }}$
Shirts, collars, and
Hats and caps
Boots and shoes .
Boot repairing (including bespoke work)
Boot accessories ..
Umbrellas and walking sticks
Dyeworks and cleaning
Other .
Total

| 67 16 | 103 756 | 56 8 | 131 231 | 13 | 209 | 61,396 57,628 | 1,255 8,572 | 179,377 354,486 | $\begin{aligned} & 281,240 \\ & 488,675 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 53 | 3,676 | 60 | 1,311 | $\cdots$ | 35 | 322,373 | 28,641 | 988,910 | 1,517,087 |
| 10 | 54 | 11 | 80 |  | 25 | 19,577 | 230 |  | 52,336 |
| 5 | 59 170 | $\stackrel{5}{5}$ | ${ }_{2}^{42}$ | $\cdots$ | 2 23 | 9,541 80,697 | 397 1,793 | 37,293 128,511 | 63,984 254,890 |
| 189 | 4,818 | 192 | 2,028 | 14 | 504 | 551,212 | 40,888 | 1,713,215 | 2,658,212 |
| 438 | 603 | 396 | 1,190 | 35 | 4,691 | 833,733 | 18,405 | 1,340,556 | 2,469,228 |
| 8 | 81 |  | 54 |  | 165 | 29,669 | 878 | 45,844 | 88,226 |
| 366 | 542 | 106 | 242 | 266 | 4,649 | 634,925 | 9,938 | 1,189,995 | 2,077,261 |
| 76 | 95 | 17 | 70 | 24 | 1,214 | 146,464 | 2,936 | 252,567 | 472,016 |
| 148 | 1,454 | 79 | 390 | 46 | 3,888 | 493,277 | 11,490 | 1,093,821 | 1,916,182 |
| 16 | 35 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 304 | 39,698 | 621 | 108,041 | 183,205 |
| 47 | 497 | 40 | 385 | 7 | 740 | 175,266 | 8,124 | 240,571 | 483,933 |
| 175 | 2,812 | 205 | 4,459 | 9 | 3,949 | 1,400,624 | 29,857 | 1,917,444 | 3,974,195 |
| 415 | 476 | 383 | 270 | 1 | 10 | 111,696 | 2,995 | 75,749 | 233,171 |
| 27 | 610 | 23 | 316 | $\because$ | 113 | 85,759 | 3,328 | 195,410 | 349,661 |
| 5 | 20 | 3 | 29 |  | 59 | 12,440 | 188 | 26,608 | 45,678 |
| 28 | 422 | 30 | 199 | 5 | 209 | 80,470 | 9,771 | 24,506 | 157,177 |
| 22 | 196 | 17 | 99 | 7 | 725 | 102,602 | 1,666 | 197,677 | 383,651 |
| 1,771 | 7,843 | 1,311 | 7,727 | 403 | 20,716 | 4,146,623 | 100,197 | 6,708,789 | 12,833,584 |

Factories-Power, Workers, Wages, etc., and Production, 1930-31-continued.

|  |  |  | Average Number of Persons Employed. |  |  |  | Value of - |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Males. |  | Females. |  | Wagee paid. | Fuel and Light used. | Materials used, Including Coitainers. | Articles Produced or Work Done. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\mathbf{w}} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 . \\ & 0.0 \\ & 0 \\ & \text { 甼 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Class IX.-Food, Drink, and Tobacco. | 35 | 5,422 | . | 842 | $\cdots$ | 22 | £ | £ | £ | £ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grain milling |  |  | 24 |  |  |  | 229,601 | 52,165 | 2,802,160 | 3,461,548 |
| Cereal foods and starch | 24 | 3,352 | 10 | 522 |  | 269 | 162,248 | 42,531 | 773,430 | 1,315,704 |
| Chaff-cutting and corn crushing | 135 | 2,073 | 37 | 343 | . | 8 | 81,617 | 9,178 | 60,983 | 193,620 |
| Bakeries | 468 | 1,980 | 417 | 2,082 | 74 | 298 | 652,387 | 75,878 | 1,566,851 | 2,745,322 |
| Biscuits .. | 9 | 427 | 11 | 523 | 1 | 418 | 135,660 | 18,775 | 267,285 | 581,656 |
| Sugar confectionery (including chocolates). | 58 | 5,255 | 58 | 1,177 | 11 | 1,262 | 396,298 | 38,229 | 1,012,401 | 1,776,852 |
| Jam, fruit, and vegetable canning . | 27 | 1,583 | 12 | 820 | . | 588 | 235,158 | 17,747 | 905,240 | 1,395,741 |
| Pickles, sauces, and vinegar | 13 | 451 | 10 | 123 | 1 | 93 | 41,596 | 4,559 | 117,044 | 221,822 |
| Bacon curing .. .. | 19 | 1,974 | 22 | 451 | 1 | 24 | 130,692 | 20,190 | 650,101 | 954,873 |
| Butter and cheese factories, \&c. . | 165 | 7,994 | 18 | 1,938 | . | 279 | 542,374 | 143,454 | 6,599,879 | 8,077,608 |
| Meat and fish preserving, meat extracts | 18 | 4,367 | 5 | 944 |  | 74 | 250,067 | 27,357 | 1,628,637 | 2,118,757 |
| Condiments, coffee, and spices, \&c. | 43 | 679 | 6 | 268 | 2 | 214 | 84,831 | 7,033 | 375,998 | 561,563 |
| Ice and refrigerating .. | 58 | 4,760 | 36 | 175 |  | 6 | 58,306 | 33,878 | 15,323 | 170,522 |
| Aerated waters, cordials, \&c. | 108 | 800 | 77 | 479 | 2 | 80 | 131,605 | 6,373 | 219,399 | 461,943 |
| Breweries ... | 9 | 4,006 |  | 1,077 | . . | 6 | 369,463 | 51,378 | 808,133 | 1,935,542 |
| Distilleries , . . | 8 | 756 | 2 | 118 |  | 2 | 33,495 | 12,230 | 120,497 | 291,299 |

Malting
Tobaceo, cigars, cigarettes, and snuff Dried fruit
Ice cream
Sausage skins
Other

## Total

Class X.-Woodworking and Basket-
Sawmills (forest) ware.

Sawmills (town)
Joinery
Cooperage
Boxes and cases .
Woodturning, woodcarving, \&e.
Basket and wickerware, seagrass and bamboo furniture
Perambulators ..
Other .
Total

Class XI.-Furniture, Bedding, de.
Billiard tables, cabinet and furniture making, and upholstery
Bedding and mattresses
Furnishing, drapery
Picture frames
Window blinds, verandah blinds, \& $\ddot{\mathrm{c}}$.

## Total

| 19 | 618 | 3 | 233 |  | 5 | 76,818 | 13,281 | 266,912 | 436,571 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | 793 | 14 | 908 | 2 | 776 | 343,128 | 9,097 | 1,293,598 | 2,160,007 |
| 24 | 777 | 1 | 449 |  | 123 | 101,722 | 3,863 | 87,598 | 250,033 |
| 56 | 800 | 19 | 97 | 2 | 24 | 27,791 | 7,339 | 76,361 | 154,914 |
| 6 | 32 | 5 | 222 | . | 1 | 56,870 | 675 | 79,704 | 163,944 |
| 19 | 3,247 | 4 | 716 | $\cdots$ | 56 | 177,269 | 57,588 | 3,522,159 | 4,149,973 |
| 1,333 | 52,146 | 791 | 14,507 | 98 | 4,628 | 4,318,996 | 652,798 | 23,249,693 | 33,579,814 |
| 149 | 3,236 | 176 | 892 | . | 4 | 214,312 | 3,867 | 49,320 | 327,333 |
| 117 | 6,640 | 65 | 1,135 |  | 21 | 260,008 | 14,265 | 435,152 | 824,762 |
| 183 | 2,363 | 119 | 644 | $\cdots$ | 29 | 165,765 | 6,375 | 184,101 | 436,536 |
| 11. | 428 | 7 | 228 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 72,689 | 1,572 | 55,452 | 159,965 |
| 49 | 1,717 | 37 | 418 | 2 | 9 | 99,479 | 5,205 | 210,755 | 384,028 |
| 81 | 1,302 | 64 | 343 | . . | 14 | 78,284 | 4,096 | 75,724 | 194,177 |
| 12 | 113 | 10 | 100 | . | 1 | 15,408 | 615 | 26,538 | 52,154 |
| 11 | 57 | 19 | 97 | . | 6 | 20,156 | 448 | 24,076 | 54,074 |
| 3 | 64 | 4 | 25 | . | 13 | 5,444 | 1,203 | 5,822 | 15,456 |
| 616 | 15,920 | 501 | 3,882 | 2 | 98 | 931,545 | 37,646 | 1,066,940 | 2,448,485 |
| 306 | 3,441 | 300 | 1,565 |  | 143 | 344,988 | 14,254 | 403,121 | 895,596 |
| 35 | 1,158 | 23 | 210 | 2 | 146 | 64,899 | 3,757 | 163,836 | 268,863 |
| 17 | 53 | 5 | 57 | 2 | 118 | 27,241 | 450 | 51,447 | 96,723 |
| 11 | 32 | 9 | 45 | . . | 9 | 11,375 | 266 | 11,711 | 27,527 |
| 9 | 18 | 6 | 12 | . | 22 | 6,558 | 108 | 17,166 | 27,065 |
| 378 | 4,702 | 343 | 1,889 | 4 | 438 | 455,061 | 18,885 | 647,281 | 1,315,774 |


| Nature of Industry. |  |  | Average Number of Persons Employed. |  |  |  | Value of- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Males. |  | Females. |  | Wages paid. | Tuel and Light used. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Materials. } \\ \text { used } \\ \text { including } \\ \text { Containers. } \end{gathered}$ | Articles Produced or Work Done. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Class XII.-Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, \&c. |  |  |  |  |  |  | $£$ | £ | £ | $\boldsymbol{£}$ |
| Envelopes, stationery, paper, paper boxes, bags, \&c. | 76 | 5,333 | 49 | 1,407 | 2 | 1,296 | 457,451 | 60,365 | 773,336 | 1,734,699 |
| Newspapers, periodicals, \&c. .. | 122 | 3,337 | 117 | 1,918 | 2 | 78 | 610,081 | 23,750 | 730,698 | 1,500,393 |
| General printing and bookbinding, \&c.- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Government . . . | 3 | 910 | $\cdots$ | 763 |  | 286 | 216,304 | 4,959 | 111,205 | 386,218 |
| (b) Other .. . | 348 | 3,244 | 406 | 2,627 | 5 | 1,123 | 835,275 | 20,766 | 706,464 | 1,966,167 |
| Die sinking and engraving . . | 25 | 87 | 21 | 131 | . . | 10 | 32,819 | 736 | 9,023 | 49,628 |
| Electrotyping and stereotyping .. | 5 | 32 | 8 | 21 | . | 2 | 5,817 | 338 | 1,784 | 9,782 |
| Photo engraving, lithography, photo lithography | 31 | 74 | 36 | 197 | 6 | 93 | 68,420 | 2,019 | 28,000 | 120,483 |
| Other .. .. .. | 6 | 10 | 3 | 27 | . . | 7 | 7,014 | $\stackrel{46}{ }$ | 2,232 | 12,426 |
| Total | 616 | 13,027 | 640 | 7,091 | 15 | 2,895 | 2,233,181 | 112,979 | 2,362,742 | 5,779,796 |
| Class XIII.-Rubber Goods | 113 | 11,926 | 77 | 1,209 | . | 765 | 394,201 | 69,861 | 646,354 | 1,412,297 |


| Class XIV.-Musical Instruments. <br> Pianos, piano-players, organs Other | 16 2 | 321 270 | 9 | 212 52 | $\because$ | 10 15 | 46,858 14,943 | 1,086 1,725 | 43,673 17,585 | $\begin{array}{r} 115,663 \\ 40,652 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 18 | 591 | 9 | 264 | . | 25 | 61,801 | 2,811 | 61,258 | 156,315 |
| Class XV.-Miscellaneous Products. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooms and Brushes ... .. | 17 | 174 | 15 | 196 | $\cdots$ | 60 | 45,711 | 1,128 | 82,983 | 159,643 |
| Surgical, optical, and other scientifio instruments | 48 | 131 | 29 | 185 | 1 | 12 | 50,501 | 1,512 | 39,302 | 111,812 |
| Toys, games, and sports requisites ... | 28 | 324 | 26 | 213 | 2 | 77 | 57,512 | 2,453 | 106,097 | 213,244 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 13 | 277 | 7 | 135 |  | 90 | 33,436 | 2,703 | 49,819 | 101,013 |
| Total | 106 | 906 | 77 | 729 | 7 | 239 | 187,160 | 7,796 | 278,201 | 585,712 |
| Class XVI.-Heat, Light, and Power. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electric light and power- <br> (a) Government | 11 | 185,069 | $\cdots$ | 753 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 194,803 | 382,782 | 974 | 1,140,157 |
| (b) Local authority .. .. | 47 | 26,449 | $\cdots$ | 269 | $\ldots$ | 1 | 74,390 | 50,162 | , | 1,247,947 |
| (c) Companies .. .. | 33 | 10,249 | 5 | 133 | $\ldots$ | . | 37,592 | 62,365 | . | 217,034 |
| Gas works- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Local authority | 9 | 92 | $\cdots$ | 65 | $\cdots$ | 4 | 18;195 | 3,293 | 32,624 | 72,883 |
| (b) Companies | 28 | 2,957 | $\cdots$ | 752 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 202,432 | 109,991 | 686,501 | 1,560,956 |
| Other .. .. | 1 | 830 |  | 2 | $\ldots$ |  | 499 | 3,211 | 1,948 | 8,691 |
| Total | 129 | 225,646 | '5 | 1,974 | . | 7 | 527,911 | 611,804 | 722,047 | 3,247,668 |
| Total all Classes | 8,199 | 433,599 | 6,269 | 76,680 | 613 | 42,454 | 23,279,689 | 2,589,475 | 50,380,110 | 93,425,795 |

## INDIVIDUAL INDUSTRIES.

The salient features of the obief industries ars set forth in the succeeding pages

Tanning was one of the earliest industries established Tannoris. in Victoria; in the year 1850 there were thirteen tanneries in the State. Particulars relating to the industry for the year 1921-22, and the past four years are given in the following table :-

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments | 48 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 53 |
| Number of persons engaged | 2,384 | 1,899 | 1,879 | 1,838 | 1,406 |
| Horsepower of engines nsed | 3,568 | 3,948 | 4,005 | 3,840 | 3,676 |
| Value of plant and machinery $£$ | 319,015 | 399,160 | 366,680 | 336,835 | 309,960 |
| Value of land and buildings $£$ | 357,500 | 486,370 | 472,830 | 454,580 | 455,415 |
| Salaries and wages paid. £ | *501,604 | 476,559 | 466,000 | 449,027 | 322,373 |
| Fuel, light, and power £ | 41,298 | 39,905 | 33,824 | 33,288 | 28,641 |
| Value of materials used | 1,779,168 | 1,724,767 | 1,897,630 | 1,417,919 | 988,910 |
| Value of output $\quad$. | 2,740,429 | 2,623,798 | 2,722,296 | 2,197,709 | 1,517,087 |
| Value added to materials $\mathfrak{E}$ | 919,983 | 831,315 | 764,892 | 720,999 | 482,447 |
| Materians treated-- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cow and ox hides | 792,974 | 539,327 | 624,681 | 638,915 | 504,528 |
| Calf hides | 512,515 | 465,543 | 455,902 | 429,373 | 276,672 |
| Sheep and other skins | 2,042,817 | 1,275,843 | 1,130,352 | 1,048,002 | 1,024,903 |
| Bark used $\quad$. tons | 13,852 | 11,9,792 | 10,931 | 11,709 | 8,725 |
| Sole leather produced . lbs. | $\dagger$ | 11,959,650 | 11,916,309 | 12,624,029 | 10,334,659 |

* Exclusive of drawings of working proprietors. $\dagger$ Not available.

The value of leather imported into Victoria from oversea countries during the year ended 30 th June, 1931, was $£ 34,727$, and the value of leather exported in the same period was $£ 111,458$.

The manufacture of soap was also one of the earliest
Soap, candies, etc. of Victorian industries. In the year 1850 the recorded production of the four establishments then operating was $5,840 \mathrm{cwt}$. of soap. The following table indicates the development which has since taken place.

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Number of persons engaged | 742 | 666 | 671 | 653 | 625 |
| Horsepower of engines used. . | 493 | 824 | 851 | 828 | 509 |
| Value of plant and machinery $£$ | 174,460 | 231,700 | 240,640 | 246,020 | 225,097 |
| Value of land and buildings $£$ | 155,640 | 236,800 | 188,840 | 204,895 | 193,885 |
| Salaries and wages paid .. $\mathfrak{f}$ | * 139,519 | 141,241 | 141,107 | 138,450 | 122,380 |
| Fuel, light and power £ | 37,878 | 35,461 | 36,628 | 31,282 | 26,947 |
| Value of materials used ¢ | 625,335 | 635,309 | 703,126 | 636,295 | 499,679 |
| Value of output .- | 1,096,955 | 1,140,394 | 1,230,451 | 1,138,963 | 1,030,955 |
| Value added to materials $\quad$ ¢ | 433,742 | 437,548 | 1,261,697 | . 455,107 | 1,0381,430 |
| Materials treated- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tallow .. .. cwt. | 182,893 | 196,304 | 215,519 | 197,953 | 186,843 |
| Alkali . . . lbs. | 5,554,640 | 7,857,046 | 9,029,663 | 8,738,272 | 8,437,976 |
| Copra oil : . cwt. | 18,811 | 26,281 | 27,182 | 26,112 | 25,421 |
| Output- <br> Soap household .. cwt. |  | 282,038 | 298,343 | 285,324 | 281,194 |
| ,"Sand .. " | $\} 268,717$ | 21,064 | 48,656 | 28,346 | 29,450 |
| ," Toilet |  | 20,628 | 14,057 | 14,464 | 14,887 |
| Sodä crystals .. lbs. | 1,633,632 | 3,634,988 | 3,709,104 | 3,488,576 | 3,466,400 |

[^10]Other items of manufacture include soft soap, wool scouring soap, soap extract, candles, glycerine, \&c.

The imports from oversea countries in 1930-31 included 152,023 lbs. of soap valued at $£ 5,145$, and $25,321 \mathrm{lbs}$. of candles, \&c., valued at $£ 1,529$.

These industries are grouped because some establishBricks, pottery ments which produce bricks also manufacture tiles, and others which produce tiles, also manufacture pipes and pottery. Factories manufacturing cement pipes and tiles are not included herein, but are grouped with cement and cement products.

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments | 93 | 83 | 76 | 77 | 65 |
| Number of persons engaged .. | 2,655 | 2,524 | 2,321 | 2,165 | 1,167 |
| Horse-power of engines used. . | 5,401 | 8,827 | 8,459 | 8,838 | 8,200 |
| Value of plant and machinery $£$. | 366,900 | 519,710 | 503,770 | 499,205 | 468,456 |
| Value of land and buildings $£$ | 367,885 | 545,260 | 564,270 | 581,765 | 534,554 |
| Salaries and wages paid f | *495,288 | 576,593 | 538,952 | 483,873 | 221,333 |
| Fuel, light, and power £ | 180,920 | 240,254 | 223,231 | 214,917 | 73,296 |
| Value of materials used £ | 87,573 | 156,492 | 142,869 | 125,978 | 49,288 |
| Value of output .. $£$ | 999,383 | 1,326,205 | 1,171,830 | 1,084,452 | 470,843 |
| Value added to materials $£$ | 730,890 | 874,882 | 761,318 | 703,619 | 331,749 |
| Production-- Bricks, common .. No. | 169,715,000 | 198,775,000 | 179,528,000 | 162,676,000 | 25,450,000 |
| Firebricks $\quad \because \quad$ No. | 160,71,000 | 5,502,323 | 3,453,000 | 3,595,000 | 314,000 |
| Roofing tiles $\quad \because \quad$ No. |  | 12,030,470 | 9,254,320 | $8,939,839$ | 861,000 |
| Pipes . $\quad .$. | 131,876 | 171,908 | 161,771 | 145,430 | 80,045 |
| Pottery $\quad$ - $\quad$ | 185,293 | 177,225 | 124,839 | 126,708 | 75,022 |

* Exclusive of drawings of working proprietors. $\dagger$ Not available.

Forest saw-mills.

Detailed information in regard to the forest saw-mills of the State for the five years $1926-27$ to $1930-31$ is given in the table which follows:-

FOREST SAW-MILLS, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year. | of Mills. | Value ofManchineryand Plant in Use. | ${ }_{\text {Persons }}$ | Salaries and | Vietorian Timber Sawn. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Quautity. | va |
|  |  | £ |  | £ | super ft. |  |
| 1926-27 | 207 | 573,550 | 2,862 | 597,744 | 115,813,000 | 914,334 |
| 1927-28 | 185 | 516,800 | 2,528 | 536,708 | 100,667,000 | 782,700 |
| 1928-29 | 171 | 443,640 | 1,758 | 406,582 | 79,018,000 | 676,200 |
| 1929-39 | 169 | 447,080 | 1,882 | 430,639 | 86,145,000 | 681,625 |
| 1930-31 | 149 | 350,435 | 1,072 | 214,312 | 42,274,000 | 310,430 |

In addition to the forest saw-mills there were 467 other factories working in wood. Particulars relating to these for the year 1930-31 are given on page 383.

The quantity of timber sawn for firewood consumption
Firewood. in the year 1930-31 was 190,792 tons valued at the sawmills at $£ 165,148$. There is also a large amount of firewood taken from the forests which does not pass through these sawmills, and its value cannot be reliably estimated. The increased use of brown coal briquettes and the extension of the use of gas and electricity for cooking and heating has caused a reduction in the demand for firewood in recent years.

Agricufturas and Dairy wachinery Wofks.

Agricultural and Dairy Machinery Works have been tabulated jointly since 1925-26, owing to a revision of the classification of Victorian statistics. Comparable figures are therefore available for the past five years only.

## AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY MACHINERY WORKS,

 1,926-27 TO 1930-31.| Year. | No. of Factories. | Persons Employed. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Wages Paid. } \end{gathered}$ | Value of- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Fuel and Light Used. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Materials } \\ \text { Used. } \end{gathered}$ | Output. |
|  |  |  | $\pm$ | £ | $\pm$ | £ |
| 1926-27. | 73 | 3,820 | 931,404 | 51,620 | 891,930 | -,228,570 |
| 1927-28. | 77 | 3,353 | 806,978 | 57,011 | 801,008 | 2,003,855 |
| 1928-29 . | 71 | 3,239 | 762,97.7 | 49,243 | 738,414 | 1,885,154 |
| 1929-30 . | 72 | 2,639 | 603,817 | 41,540 | 537,545 | 1,378,287 |
| 1930-31. | 73 | 2,034 | 418,845 | 28,974 | 357,492 | 938,990 |

In the following table particulars of bacon and ham sacon curing. curing establishments are given for the year 1921-22`and the past four years.

BACON CURING.

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments . . | 22 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Number of persons employed | 477 | 539 | 556 | 544 | 498 |
| Horse-power of engines used.. | 1,424 | 1,825 | 1,838 | 1,798 | 1,974 |
| Value of land, buildings, plant, | 289,840 | 340,820 | 352,260 | 348,270 | 349,195 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 103,783* | 145,452 | 147,369 | 144,120 | 130,692 |
| Value of materials used £ | 1,089,984 | 1,097,918 | 1,109,616 | 1,043,360 | 650,101 |
| Value of fuel and light $£$ | 17,785 | 21,507 | 21,737 | 23,075 | 20,190 |
| Value of output . $£$ | 1,366,832 | 1,426,533 | 1,409,897 | 1,367,179 | 954,873 |
| Pigs slaughtered for curing No. | 163,917 | 210,547 | 198,131 | 218,799 | 208,593 |
| Bacon and ham cured- <br> In factories |  | 19,628,277 | 18,611,728 | 18,222,220 | 17,340,287 |
| On farms | 1,812,838 | 10,976,871 | -789,719 | 666.317 | 891,952 |

[^11]The number of butter, cheese, and kindred factories in autter and 1930-31 was.165. Of these 133 were making butter, 22 cheese factories. cheese, 3 concentrated milk, 4 condensed milk, 11 powdered milk, 8 casein, and 1 milk sugar. There were also 22 creameries attached to the factories. The following table gives some indication of the value of this industry to the State :-

BUTTER AND CHEESE FACTORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { of } \end{aligned}$ | Value of Machinery Plant, Land, ings. | Persons Employed. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and Wages } \\ \text { Padd. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Value } \\ \text { out } \\ \text { output. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| , |  | £ |  | £ | £ |
| 1921-22 | 188 | 1,395,425 | 2,351 | 492,446 | 7,115,642 |
| 1922-23 | 182 | 1,509,545 | 2,278 | 497,816 | 7,899,377 |
| 1923-24 | 184 | 1,685,530 | 2,280 | 511,001 | 7,974,676 |
| 1924-25 | 186 | 1,812,525 | 2,427 | 565,422* | 8,212,788 |
| 1925-26 | 183 | 1,889,475 | 2,213 | 528,310* | 7,631,400 |
| 1926-27 | 182 | 1,969,280 | 2,320 | 552,659* | 7,813,409 |
| 192728 | 179 | 2,021,330 | 2,426 | 572,907* | 8,681,454 |
| 1928-29 | 169 | 1,931,360 | 2,449 | 582,411* | 9,614,084 |
| 1929-30 | 163 | 2,040,058 | 2,387 | 586,395* | 8,753,102 |
| 1930-31 | 165 | 2,025,267 | 2,235 | 542,374* | 8,077,608 |

* Including amounts dawn by working proprietors.

Further particulars relating to butter and cheese factories will be found under the heading of Dairying on page 356.

BAKERIES (INCLUDING BREAD, PASTRY, AND CAKES, ETC.), 1927-28 то 1930-31.

Statistics relating to the manufacture of bread, pastry, and cakes were first compiled in the year 1928.

Figures for the past four years only are therefore available and cover about 44 per cent. of the establishments, the remaining 56 per cent. being too small to be classified as factories according to the
statistical definition. 'In 1927-28, 669 small factories, representing the 56 per cent. excluded from the statistics, used 32,889 tons of flour and produced, among other items, 20,851,188 4-lb. loaves of bread.

The total value of output of the industry as stated hereunder includes the value of all articles produced, but details relating to the output of pastry, cakes, pies, scones, \&c., have not been tabulated. It must be explained that the value quoted is the wholesale selling value of the goods produced at the factory exclusive of all selling and delivery costs.

BAKERIES, 1927-28 то 1930-31.

| Item. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929 30. | $1930-31$. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of factories | 519 | 487 | 464 | 468 |
| Average number of persons employed | 3,367 | 3,248 | 2,951 | 2,871 |
| Actual horse-power of engines used. | 1,774 | 1,822 | 1,944 | 1,980 |
| Value of land and buildings | 1,025,220 | 1,087,550 | 1,019,260 | 1,036,675 |
| Value of plant and machinery . £ | 344,970 | 368,050 | 366,290 | 366,796 |
| Salaries and wages paid .. ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 772,704 | 767,117 | 719,055 | 652,387 |
| Value of materials used ... $£$ | 2,218,452 | 2,045,012 | 1,987,669 | 1,566,851 |
| Fuel, light, and power used | 86,592 | 84,436 | 82,347 | 75,878 |
| Repairs, oil, and water used ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 19,077 | 16,828 | 18,529 | 19,205 |
| Total output . . ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 3,575,645 | 3,480,992 | 3,313,820 | 2,745,322 |
| Value added in process of manufacture | 1,251,524 | 1,334,716 | 1,225,275 | 1,083,388 |
| Value added per person employed $£$ Flour used-short tons | 371 89,135 | 411 90,943 | £415 104,069 | $\begin{array}{r} 377 \\ 93,116 \end{array}$ |
| Bread made-4-lb. loaves | 52,812,500 | 54,656,000 | 53,852,013 | 54,343,878 |

Meat freezing, preserving, and meat extract works Meat freezing numbered eighteen in 1930-31, and gave employment to and preserving works. 1,023 hands, the wages paid amounting to $£ 250,067$. The approximate value of machinery, plant, land and buildings in that year was $\mathfrak{£} 1,021,400$. Further details regarding this industry appear on page 382, and particulars of the output for the past five years are given in the following table :-

| Item. |  | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Frozen meat- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cattle .. | qrs. | 41,890 | 19,500 | 6,297 | 7,784 | 10,798 |
| Sheep . . . . | No. | 1,346,425 | 915,545 | 1,590,573 | 1,825,019 | 1,697,947 |
| Rabbits and hares | " | 806,294 | 1,055,976 | 3,248,558 | 2,949,796 | 4,617,406 |
| Poultry - .. | " | 1,764 | 6,234 | 8,732 | 4,872 | 18,462 |
| Preserved meat-" " ${ }^{\text {c }}$ - ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef and mutton | cwt. | 14,880 | 12,890 | 9,544 | 4,628 | 3,152 |
| Rabbits and hares Other meats, \&c. | " | 29 3,700 | $\begin{array}{r} 4 \\ 3,335 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 4,459 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 2,726 \end{array}$ | $\stackrel{631}{ }$ |

Imports and exports of meats.

The following statement shows the imports from and exports to oversea countries of frozen and preserved meats, other than bacon and ham, during the year ended 30th June, 1931 :-

MEATS IMPORTED AND EXPORTED OVERSEA, 1930-31.

| Meats. | Imports. |  | Exports. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. |
| Frozen- $\quad$ ¢ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef | , 182 lb | 98 | 673,442 lb. | 10,412 |
| Lame | 2,182 lb. | 98 | 44,050,955 lb. | 1,075,532 |
| Mutton |  |  | 12,798,586 , | 186,903 |
| Pork | 16,137 lb. | 347 | 2,534,919 " | 71,719 |
| Poultry | 66 ," | 8 | 9,231 prs. | 6,690 |
| Rabbits and Hares | " | .. | 2,308,703 prs. | 157,665 |
| Other |  |  | $560,805 \mathrm{lb}$. | 14,095 |
| Potted and Concentrated | 18,930 lb. | 4,260 |  | 671 |
| Preserved in tins | 19,468 , | 1,096 | 286,756 lb. | 9,206 |
| Sausage Casings.. | 3,155 owt. | 34,771 | 9,967 cwt. | 120,545 |
| Other .. . | .. | 36 |  | 6,433 |
| Total value | $\cdots$ | 40,616 | $\cdots$ | 1,659,871 |

Victorian flour mills produce ample flour, etc., to Flour mills. supply all local requirements and a considerable surplus for export. During the year 1930-31, 190,269 tons of flour, valued at $£ 1,221,250$, were exported from Victoria to countries beyond Australia. The following table gives particulars of the industry for the year 1921-22 and the past four years :-

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments | 45 | 42 | 41 | 38 | 35 |
| Number of persons engaged . . | 997 | 971 | 985 | 898 | 888 |
| Horse-power of engines used. . | 5,017 | 5,934 | 5,982 | 5,591 | 5,422 |
| Value of plant and machinery $\mathfrak{f}$ | 360,540 | 652,300 | 634,510 | 580,835 | 527,055 |
| Value of land and buildings $£$ | 249,295 | 466,400 | 468,600 | 431,710 | 421,723 |
| Salaries and wages paid $\underset{\text { e }}{ }$ | *228,195 | 267,347 | 269,913 | 247,692 | 229,601 |
| Fuel, light, and power £ | 49,459 | 53,027 | 53,677 | 52,163 | 52,165 |
| Value of materials used $£$ | 4,951,120 | 4,866,676 | 4,593,331 | 4,355,538 | 2,802,160 |
| Value of output: $\because$ 起 | 5,759,281 | 5,665,103 | 5,378,763 | 5,106,194 | 3,461,548 |
| Value added to materials $\mathfrak{f}$ | 758,702 | 721,590 | 708,551 | 677,443 | 585,662 |
| Wheat ground into flour bushels | 14,697,287 | 17,659,570 | 18,545,041 | 17,227,886 | 17,578,614 |
| Flour produced . . tons | 308,532 | 367,383 | 390,286 | 364,682 | 369,966 |
| Bran produced .. bushels | 7,029,417 | 7,987,930 | 8,228,720 | 7,238,198 | 7,868,544 |
| Pollard produced | 5,777,178 | 7,264,370 | 7,762,370 | 7,667,061 | 7,602,848 |
| Wheatimeal produced cwt. | + | 28,874 | 43,010 | 57,276 | 63,609 |

[^12]Particulars relating to jam, pickle, sauce, fruit and

Jam, pickle, and sauce works. vegetable canning factories are given in the table hereunder, which shows the main items of output, etc., for the past five years.

| Item. | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of establishments | 35 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| Number of persons engaged . . | 2,246 | 2,361 | 2,126 | 2,261 | 1,647 |
| Horse-power of engines used. . | 1,376 | 1,663 | 2,148 | 2,085 | 2,034 |
| Value of plant and machinery $£$ | 269,825 | 304,130 | 307,560 | 286,240 | 283,697 |
| Value of land and buildings $£$ | 384,425 | 435,060 | 453,390 | 460,635 | 455,929 |
| Salaries and wages paid $£$ | 424,196 | 466,016 | 393,685 | 418,024 | 276,754 |
| Fuel, light, and power used $£$ | 33,982 | -37,106 | -32,815 | -35,496 | 22,306 |
| Value of materials used ( | 1,402,976 | 1,618,263 | 1,347,853 | 1,607,306 | 1,022,284 |
| Value of output ... £ | 2,217,113 | 2,660,244 | 2,202,502 | 2,592,061 | 1,617,563 |
| Fruit used $\quad .$. | 792,283 | 960,004 | 601,722. | 1,052,534 | 574,931 |
| Sugar used | 246,170 | 295,331 | 253,735 | 308,012 | 199,576 |
| Output of - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jams and jellies . . cwt. | 300,822 | 340,847 | 285,636 | 335,530 | 246,265 |
| Fruit preserved | 335,798 | 479,928 | 351,048 | 510,298 | 245,690 |
| Fruit pulped .. | -110,420 | -121,060 | - 57,648 | 150,647 | 52,175 |
| Sauce .. .. pints | 7,385,438 | 7,312,500 | 7,905,541 | 8,806,347 | 6,736,916 |
| Pickles .. . | 2,615,267 | 1,487,990 | 1,803,764 | 1,451,693 | 1,058,754 |

The following table contains particulars relating to the

Beet Sugar Industry. production, etc., of sugar in the beet sugar factory in which work is carried on under the control of the Victorian Government at Maffra, Gippsland.

A brief survey of the progress of this industry since its establishment was given in the Victorian Year-Book for 1928-29.

|  | Season. |  | Area Harvested. | Jugar Beet Harvested. | Sugar Produced |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | acres. | tons. | tons. |
| 1925-26 | . | $\cdots$ | 1,880 | 21,194 | 2,315 |
| 1926-27 | . | . | 2,024 | 9,851 | 1,177 |
| 1927-28 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 2,353 | 25,439 | 2,349 |
| 1928-29 | . | . | 2,130 | 15,236 | 2,108 |
| 1929-30 | . | . | 2,500 | 26,525 | 3,472 |
| 1930-31 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,045 | 38,291 | 5,095 |

Particulars regarding breweries for the ten years 1921-22

## Breweries.

 to 1930-31 are set forth in the next table. Machinery and plant were valued at 5514,760 in 1921-22 and at $£ 1,007,249$ in 1930-31, whilst land and buildings were valued at $£ 402,445$ and $£ 699,267$ respectively in those years. The wages paid in 1930-31 amounted to £369,463.BREWERIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Yoar. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Brewerles. } \end{gathered}$ | Persons Employed. | Materials Used- |  |  | Beer and Stout Made. | Value of Output. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Sugar. | Malt. | Hops. |  |  |
|  |  |  | cwt. | bushels. | lbs. | gallons. | £ |
| 1921-22 | 15 | 1,053 | 107,160 | 688,090 | 717,950 | 22,388,000 | 2,200,882 |
| 1922-23 | 14 | 1,091 | 110,051 | 723,511 | 768,870 | 23,212,000 | 2,322,814 |
| 1923-24 | 14 | 1,186 | 112,840 | 743,131 | 796,769 | 23,907,000 | 2,412,387 |
| 1924-25 | 14 | 1,263 | 113,729 | 744,048 | 784,080 | 23,286,000 | 2,479,619 |
| 1925-26 | 11 | 1,113 | 118,310 | 777,041 | 811,063 | 24,347,000 | 2,594,835 |
| 1926-27 | 10 | 1,156 | 121,666 | 814,298 | 831,317 | 26,484,000 | 2,605,704 |
| 1927-28 | 9 | 1,169 | 116,890 | 815,882 | 814,812 | 26,870,000 | 2,534,815 |
| 1928-29 | 9 | 1,194 | 110,968 | 806,252 | 777,849 | 24,999,000 | 2,522,933 |
| 1929-30 | 9 | 1,153 | 103,328 | 754,288 | 619,218 | 21,952,775 | 2,334,283 |
| 1930-31 | 9 | 1,083 | 83,153 | 648,248 | 602,277 | 20,545,800 | 1,935,542 |

The number of distilleries working in 1930-31 was 8, and Disitleriss. the persons employed numbered 122, of whom two were working proprietors. The estimated value of the machinery, plant, land and buildings was $£ 445,068$. The quantities of materials used in manufacture and of spirits distilled in each of the last ten years were as follows:-

DISTILLERIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.


Spirits made by vine-growers for fortifying wine are not included in the foregoing table. The following quantities were distilled in vineyards for that purpose during the last ten years :- 23,020 gallons in 1921-22, 14,930 gallons in 1922-23, 13,792 gallons in 1923-24, 19,245 gallons in 1924-25, 14,850 gallons in 1925-26, 11,259 gallons in 1926-27, 10,110 gallons in 1927-28, 17,529 gallons in 1928-29, 18,299 gallons in 1929-30, and 21,295 gallons in 1930-31.

The number of tobacco, cigar, and cigarette factories

Tobaceo factories. licensed in 1930-31 was twenty-six, of which fourteen were too small to be classified as ordinary factories and were consequently not included in the statistical tabulation on page 383. In the year mentioned the remaining twelve gave employment to 1,700 persons who were paid $£ 343,128$ in wages, and used machinery, plant, land and buildings valued at $£ 539,878$. The subjoined table shows the quantity of tobacco leaf used by and the output of the full number of licensed establishments for the last ten years:-

TOBACCO FAC'ORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  | Onmanufactured Leaf Operated on. |  | Quantity Manufactured. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Australian. | Imported. | Tobacco. | Snuff. | Cigars. | Cigarettes. |
|  |  | lbs. | lbs. | Ibs. | lbs. | number. | number. |
| 1921-22 | . | 535,590 | 5,250,641 | 6,345,508 | 232 | 33,893,695 | 152,908,600 |
| 1922-23 | . | 540,322 | 5,628,555 | 6,709,060 | 231 | 32,699,019 | 99,771,650 |
| 1923--24 |  | 471,862 | 4,998,680 | 5,833,903 | 99 | 29,244,981 | 87,896,350 |
| 1924-25 |  | 427,152 | 5,222,496 | 5,998,437 | 50 | 30,794,864 | 77,840,200 |
| 1925-26 |  | 449,575 | 5,055,260 | 5,879,683 | 100 | 29,595,805 | 70,135,500 |
| 1926-27 | . | 527,807 | 4,662,288 | 5,520,998 | - | 27,657,963 | 70,314,868 |
| 1927-28 | . | 462,279 | 4,579,586 | 5,511,072 | - | 26,688,939 | 68,537,354 |
| 1928-29 |  | 450,083 | 4,585,040 | 5,351,643 | 4,527 | 21,094,483 | 96,032,175 |
| 1929-30 | . | 491,936 | 4,319,954 | 5,450,116 | - | 23,739,045 | 91,309,252 |
| 1930-31 |  | 1,818,722 | 3,551,324 | 5,575,051 | - | 20,592,865 | 278,304,141 |

There were forty-six woollen mills (including fifteen wool-

## Woollen mills.

 washing factories) working in 1930-31, and the number of persons employed therein was 6,182 , of whom thirty-two were working proprietors. Salaries and wages paid amounted to $£ 905,987$, and the approximate value of the machinery, plant, land and buildings was $£ 2,964,767$. The value of the raw materials used during the year was $£ 1,629,668$, and that of the goods manufactured in thesame period, $£ 3,289,288$. The quantities of wool and cotton used and of goods manufactured in each of the last ten years were as follows :-

WOOLLEN MILLS, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  |  | Goods Manufactured- |  |  |  | Value of Output. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Tweed and Cloth. | Flannel. | Blankets. | Shawls and Rugs. |  |
|  | lbs. | lbs. | yards. | yards. | pairs. | number | £ |
| 1921-22 | 8,015,650 | 586,836 | 1,872,512 | 5,759,987 | 297,700 | 51,598 | 2,482,761 |
| 1922-23 | 9,640,760 | 621,490 | 1,714,460 | 6,622,350 | 314,803 | 71,073 | 3,264,025 |
| 1923-24 | 7,936,456 | 848,812 | 1,927,298 | 6,095,442 | 377,354 | 115,443 | 3,561,480 |
| 1924-25 | 8,782,203 | 544,364 | 1,898,647 | 3,594,427 | 319,026 | 130,094 | 3,433,231 |
| 1925-26 | 10,679,901 | 285,482 | 3,438,142 | 3,618,260 | 250,943 | 93,766 | 3,976,224 |
| 1926-27 | 14,510,421 | 1,013,077 | 4,854,389 | 6,213,860 | 327,113 | 116,855 | 4,581,445 |
| 1927-28 | 11,960,882 | 972,455 | 6,236,623* | 6,879,796* | 375,125 | 126,603 | 4,680,740 |
| 1928-29 | 11,582,312 | 832,851 | 5,979,625* | 4,603,874* | 285,830 | 115,533 | 4,308,677 |
| 1929-30 | 11,708,536 | 547,307 | 6,077,129* | 3,546,961* | 190,869 | 123,861 | 3,903,164 |
| 1930-31 | 9,569,421 | 464,277 | 5,431,704* | 4,065,138* | 107,962 | 71,951 | 3,289,288 |

* Square yards.

Particulars relating to factories manufacturing boots

Boots and shoes. and shoes are shown in the following table. Figures for the year 1921-22 include boot-repairing establishments. These were tabulated separately from boot factories in the year 1926-27 and succeeding years. To enable a valid comparison to be made the figures for boot repairing factories are-included at the bottom of the table.

| Item. | 1921-22. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ntmber of establishments | 334 | 179 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| Number of persons employed. . | 11,714 | 11,017 | 11,041 | 10,321 | 8,622 |
| Horse-power of engines used.. | 2,664 | 2,821 | 3,176 | 3,077 | 2,812 |
| Value of plant, machinery, land, and buildings | 1,130,425 | 1,376,180 | 1,403,330 | 1,369,000 | 1,218,654 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,760,589* | 1,906,127 | 1,939,069 | 1,834,816 | 1,400,624 |
| Fuel, light, and power f | 30,375 | 34,842 | 34,654 | 34,284 | 29,857 |
| Value of materials used £ | 3,109,863 | 2,943,572 | 3,031,173 | 2,726,740 | 1,917,444 |
| Value of output $\quad . . \mathfrak{x}$ | 6,043,172 | 5,657,318 | 5,810,619 | 5,375,438 | 3,974,195 |
| Boots and shoes made pairs | 7,571,231 | 7,792,702 | 7,856,996 | 7,891,133 | 7,238,276 |
| $\begin{array}{ccc}\text { Slippers (including canvas) } \\ \text { made } & \text {.. } & \text { pairs }\end{array}$ | 903,992 | 2,188,608 | 2,492,609 | 2,567,407 | 2,548,326 |
| Boot Repairing Factories. Number of factories | + | 305 | 340 | 372 | 415 |
| Persons employed | $\dagger$ | 546 | 567 | 594 | 664 |
| Valué of plant, machinery, land, and buildings | $\dagger$ | 418,310 | 491,110 | 495,270 | 494,426 |
| Value of materials used : £ | $\dagger$ | 84,602 | 83,955 | 81,389 | 75,749 |
| Salaries and wages paid ¢ | T | 102,592 | 116,849 | 121,037 | 111,696 |
| Value of output $\quad \therefore$ | + | 244,997 | 253,913 | 255,528 | 233,171 |

[^13]The value of the output of establishments connected

Dress (ex-
efusive of boot) factories. with the manufacture of dress, i.e., clothing, tailoring, dressmaking, millinery, underclothing, hats and caps, \&c.., but exclusive of boots and shoes, was $£ 11,698,487$ in 1930-31. as compared with $£ 13,429,230$ in 1921-22. During the period 1921-22 to 1930-31 the persons employed decreased by 14 per cent., the wages paid (excluding amounts drawn by working proprietors) by 5 per cent., the value of materials used by 18 per cent., and the value of the output by 13 per cent. Particulars of the industry for each of the last ten years are as follows :-

DRESS (EXCLUSIVE OF BOOT) FACTORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Eactories. } \end{gathered}$ | Number of Jersons Employed. |  |  | Salaries and Wages Paid. | Value of Materials Used. | Value of Output. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\underline{1}$ | £ | 2 |
| 1921-22 | 1,424 | 4,674 | 27,370 | 32,044 | 3,328,326 | 7,689,101 | 13,429,230 |
| 1922-23 | 1,526 | 4,951 | 28,595 | 33,546 | 3,554,303 | 7,456,539 | 13,354,238 |
| 1923-24 | 1,501 | 4,751 | 26,772 | 31,523 | 3,574,059 | 7,181,020 | 13,118,477 |
| 1924-25 | 1,500 | 4,823 | 26,295 | 31,118 | 3,837,919* | 7,388,950 | 13,584,190 |
| 1925-26 | 1,491 | 4,862 | 26,453 | 31,320 | 4,022,168* | 7,833,863 | 14,199,570 |
| 1926-27 | 1,535 | 5,348 | 28,941 | 34,289 | 4,492,778* | 8,530,529 | 15,517,404 |
| 1927-28 | 1,517 | 5,241 | 28,212 | 33,453 | 4,493,366* | 7,975,259 | 14,707,061 |
| 1928-29 | 1,522 | 5,433 | 28,272 | 33,705 | 4,541,295* | 8,426,982 | 15,505,660 |
| 1929-30 | 1,474 | 5,915 | 27,631 | 33,546 | 4,594,570* | 8,602,639 | 15,783,906 |
| 1930-31 | 1,405 | 5,361 | 22,162 | 27,523 | 3,492,542* | 6,333,943 | 11,698,487 |

- Including amourts drawn by working proprietors.

Electric Particulars relating to the electric light and power works power works. of the State are given in the next table :-

## ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORKS, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Stations. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Horse- } \\ \text { power of } \\ \text { Machinery. } \end{gathered}$ | Value of Machinery and Plant. | Persons Employed. | Wages Paid. | Electricity Supplied. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Value } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { outpat. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | £ |  | £ | British units. | $\pm$ |
| 1921-22 | 84 | 57,481 | 3,165,750 | 1,350 | 334,305 | 133,021,000 | 1,407,268 |
| 1922-23 | 88 | 72,106 | 4,042,910 | 1,451 | 377,048 | 157,728,000 | 1,614,139 |
| 1923-24 | 90 | 154,622 | 5,864,065 | 1,752 | 462,172 | 405,108,000 | 2,176,551 |
| 1924-25 | 84 | 185,633 | 7,900,455 | 2,011 | 549,849 | 413,556,000 | 2,382,582 |
| 1925-26 | 83 | 188,34,2 | 5,035,460 | 1,149 | 338,807 | 460,710,000 | 1,648,113 |
| 1926-27 | 86 | 219,626 | 5,144,035 | 1,120 | 323,286 | 580,221,000 | 1,768,514 |
| 1927-28 | 86 | 198,914 | 5,513,630 | 1,069 | 307,490 | 630,880,000 | 1,566,113 |
| 1928-29 | 87 | 235,589 | 6,079,300 | 1,153 | 322,295 | 673,492,000 | 1,616,076 |
| 1929-30 | 91 | 248,193 | 6,559,245 | 1,230 | 354,82 ; | 724,525,000 | 1,873,361 |
| 1930-31 | 91 | 221,767 | 6,411,935 | 1,162 | 306,785 | 681,230,000 | 1,605,138 |

The decrease in the number of persons and the value of machinery and plant and output in electric supply undertakings for the last six years is due to a change in the method of compilation. In previous years, the figures related to both generation and distribution, but since 1924-25 only those relating to the former are given.

Prior to 1923-24 particulars relating to the Newport power houses controlled by the Victorian Railways Commissioners and the State Electricity Commission had not been included in the statistics, and this accounts for the large increase in the figures for that year. The principal generating station is now located at the Electricity Commission's works at Yallourn, where 238,273,000 units were generated in the year 1930-31.

## STATE ELECTRICITY COMMISSION.

The State Electricity Commission was constituted by the Electricity Commissioners Act 1918, as amended by the State Electricity Commission Act 1920, the latter providing for the appointment for seven years of a chairman and three commissioners. The Commission's duties cover-

1. Control of generation, supply and use of electricity in Victoria.
2. Investigation, and where practicable development, of all possible sources of power.
3. Promotion of the use of electricity.

The Commission is empowered to erect, acquire and operate electric undertakings and operate any business associated therewith, to supply electricity to corporations and to persons outside areas in which there are existing undertakings, to frame safety regulations and to issue licences for wiremen. It controls its own funds and all officers and employees required for the operation of the Act.

A comprehensive transmission system has been established, based upon the brown coal deposits at Yallourn, where the $75,000-\mathrm{kw}$. station is being duplicated by the installation of three $25,000-\mathrm{kw}$. turboalternators, together with the necessary boiler and auxiliary plant. One 25,000 -kw. turbo-alternator is already in operation, making the present installed capacity of the Yallourn Power Station $100,000 \mathrm{kw}$. Two 132,000 -volt lines transmit energy to receiving stations at Richmond and Yarraville. A third station (Thomastown) receives the surplus energy from the Sugarloaf-Rubicon group of hydro stations ( $37,000 \mathrm{~h} . \mathrm{p}$.) in the north-eastern district. There are two peak load stations in the metropolitan area, viz., Newport "B" and Richmond.

The Commission meets nearly all the energy requirements of the metropolitan area, and serves over 180 country centres, 108 of which had no supply previously. As from 1st July, 1931, it has supervised the operation of the Bendigo and Ballarat undertakings (ineluding tramways) and will continue to do so until 1st July, 1934, when it will assume full control.

Particulars in regard to gasworks are given below for each of the last five years.

GASWORKS, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  | Persons Employed. | Wages Paid. | Coal Used. | Gas Made. | Coke Produced. | Value of Output. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1926-27 | 33 | 959 | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\text { 264,918 }}$ | tons. | cubic feet. | tons. | $\pm$ |
| 1927-28 | 34 | 1,013 | 290, ${ }_{2}$ | 442,391 | 5,855,817,000 | 283,998 | 1,967,485 |
| 1928-29 | 35 | 1,936 | 265,536 | 437,651 | 6,424,614,000 | 279,887 | 2,042,896 |
| 1929-30 | 36 | 905 | 281,547 | 399,182 | 6,409,110,000 | 260,437 | 2,073,435 |
| 1930-31 | 37 | 822 | 202.627 | 334,874 | 5,869,257,000 | 211,226 | 1,633,839 |

Oil was used as well as coal in the manufacture of gas, the number of gallons consumed each year being 88,601 in 1926-27, 68,567 in 1927-28, 239,928 in 1928-29, 2,516,029 in 1929-30, and 1,489,397 in 1930-31.

Factory output by classes.

The following table is an analysis of factory statistics designed to show the relative importance of the various classes of manufacturing.
A revised classification of industries has been adopted this year in accordance with a resolution passed at a recent conference of Commonwealth and State statisticians.

VALUE OF ARTICLES PRODUCED IN FACTORIES.


Employment in The average number of persons employed in each class factorias. of industry is shown hereunder. The method of arri ing at this average was altered in the year 1928-29, and it is now taken as the average number employed over the whole year, and not, in the case of a seasonal factory working only for a portion of the year, the average for the period of operation.

The table of monthly employment in factories (see page 416) is designed to show seasonal employment.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Olass of Industry. \& 1926-27. \& 1927-28. \& 1928-29. \& 1929-30. \& 1930-31. \\
\hline 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products \& 2,483 \& 2,518 \& 2,382 \& 2,297 \& 1,505 \\
\hline 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, \&c. . \& 3,740 \& 3,458 \& 3,336 \& 2,997 \& 1,831 \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paint, oils, and grease .. \\
4. Industrial metals, machines, implements, and conveyances
\end{tabular} \& 5,462
36,778 \& 5,317
35,725 \& 5,272
35,590 \& 5,074
33,188 \& 4,723

26,193 <br>
\hline 5. Precious metals, jewellery, and plate \& 1,044 \& 1,100 \& 1,065 \& 1,077 \& 941 <br>
\hline 6. Textiles and textile goods (not dress) \& 14,207 \& 14,248 \& 14,903 \& 16,221 \& 14,719 <br>
\hline 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) \& 4,669 \& 4,153 \& 3,799 \& 3,824 \& 2,738 <br>
\hline 8. Clothing ${ }^{\text {- }}$ \& 40,412 \& 39,131 \& 38,701 \& 36,489 \& 30,157 <br>
\hline 9. Food, drink, and tobaceo .- \& 19,800 \& 22,293 \& 21,517 \& 21,285 \& 20,024 <br>
\hline 10. Woodworking and basketware .. \& 9,594 \& 8,670 \& 6,992 \& 6,841 \& 4,483 <br>
\hline 11. Furniture, bedding, \&e. .. \& 4,988 \& 4,688 \& 4,286 \& 3,660 \& 2,674 <br>
\hline 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, \&c. \& 11,619 \& 11,618 \& 11,470 \& 11,451 \& 10,641 <br>
\hline 13. Rubber . \& 3,549 \& 4,205 \& 3,868 \& 3,261 \& 2,051 <br>
\hline 14. Musical instruments \& 532 \& 471 \& 537 \& 466 \& 298 <br>
\hline 15. Miscellaneous products \& 640 \& 653 \& 733 \& 741 \& 1,052 <br>
\hline 16. Heat, light, and power \& 2,112 \& 2,109 \& 2,095 \& 2,137 \& 1,986 <br>
\hline Total \& 161,639 \& 160,357 \& 156,568 \& 151,009 \& 126,016 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

This table shows that the decrease in activity in Victorian secondary industries commenced in the year 1927-28, was gradual until 1929-30, and became suddenly accentuated in 1930-31 as a result of world-wide depression of trade and industry.

An examination of the five－year table hereunder reveals
sles of the fact that the greatest and most consistent increase in the number of factories has taken place in the two classes of factories employing four and under four bands．

The abnormal increases in 1927－28 in the smaller classes of factories is largely due to the inclusion for the first time of bakeries．

FACTORIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED．

|  | Showing Annual Percentage Increase or Decrease． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N } \\ & \text { ¢ } \\ & \text { O } \\ & \text { - } \end{aligned}$ |  | $$ | 涊 | ¢ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\circ}{0} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{*} \\ & \stackrel{0}{8} \end{aligned}$ | ¢ ¢ W． ¢ dand | of ¢ ¢ ¢ |  |
|  |  | \％ |  | \％ |  | \％ |  | \％ |  | \％ |
| Number of Factories | 2，051 | $9 \cdot 15$ | 2，397 |  | 2，585 |  | 2，770 |  | 3，182 |  |
| 4 hand Employees | 4，315 | 7.58 | 5，056 | $17 \cdot 17$ | 4，907 | － 2.95 | 4，940 | 0.7 | 5，933 | $20 \cdot 1$ |
| 4 hands－ <br> Number of Factories |  |  |  |  |  | －13．82 |  |  |  |  |
| ，Employees | 3，244 | 1.76 | 3，820 | $17 \cdot 75$ | 3，292 | －13．82 | 3，676 | $11 \cdot 7$ | 3，256 | $11 \cdot 4$ |
| 5 to 10 hands－ |  |  |  |  |  | － |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Factories | 2，215 | 0.22 | 2，301 | $3 \cdot 88$ | 2，241 | － $2 \cdot 61$ | 2，049 | －8．6 | 2，015 | －1．7 |
| 11 to Employees | 15，465 | $1 \cdot 05$ | 15，861 | $2 \cdot 56$ | 15，391 | －2．96 | 14，124 | －8．2 | 13，736 | －2．7 |
| 11 to 20 hands－ Number of Factories |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ，Employees | 16，479 | －0．81 | 16，160 | $-1.93$ | 15，840 | － 1.98 | 14，755 | －6．8 | 14，606 | －1．0 |
| 21 to 50 hands－ Number of Factories |  | $\begin{array}{ll} 1.92 \end{array}$ | 192 922 | $2 \cdot 44$ |  | － 2.06 |  | $-2.5$ |  | －13．3 |
| \％${ }^{\text {a }}$ Employees | 28，774 | $2 \cdot 52$ | 28，960 |  | 28，472 | － 1.68 | 27，232 | $-4 \cdot 4$ | 24，286 | $-10 \cdot 8$ |
| 51 to 100 hands－ Number of Factories |  | 12.21 |  | －5．88 |  | $-6.25$ |  |  |  | $-33 \cdot 7$ |
| Orn Employees | 24，177 | 16.02 | 22，433 | －7．21 | 20，963 | $-6.55$ | 21，310 |  | 14，092 | $-33 \cdot 9$ |
| Over 100 hands－ Number of Factories |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ＂Employees | 69，185 | 16.54 | 68，067 | －1．61 | 67，708 | $\begin{array}{r}4.42 \\ -0.53 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 64，972 | -1.9 -4.0 | 53，258 | －18．0 |

PROPORTION OF FACTORIES OF DIFFERENT SIZES．

| Size of Factory． | Percentage to Total． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1926－27． |  | 1927－28． |  | 1928－29． |  | 1929－30． |  | 1930－31． |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 㝢 |  |  | 遃 |  |
| Under 4 hands | 26.7 | $2 \cdot 7$ | $29 \cdot 1$ | $3 \cdot 1$ | 31.5 | $3 \cdot 1$ | $33 \cdot 8$ | $3 \cdot 3$ | $38 \cdot 8$ | $4 \cdot 6$ |
| 4 | $10 \cdot 6$ | $2 \cdot 0$ | $11 \cdot 6$ | $2 \cdot 4$ | $10 \cdot 1$ | $2 \cdot 1$ | 11.2 | $2 \cdot 4$ | $9 \cdot 9$ | $2 \cdot 5$ |
| 5 to 10 ，＂ | $28 \cdot 8$ | $9 \cdot 6$ | $27 \cdot 9$ | $9 \cdot 9$ | $27 \cdot 3$ | 98 | $25 \cdot 0$ | $9 \cdot 4$ | $24 \cdot 6$ | $10 \cdot 7$ |
| 11 to 20 ＂， | 14.6 | $10 \cdot 2$ | $13 \cdot 3$ | $10 \cdot 1$ | $13 \cdot 2$ | $10 \cdot 1$ | 12－4 | $9 \cdot 8$ | $12 \cdot 2$ | $11 \cdot 3$ |
| 21 to 50 ＂ | 11.7 | 17.8 | $11 \cdot 2$ | 18.0 | 11.0 | $18 \cdot 2$ | $10 \cdot 7$ | 18.0 | $9 \cdot 3$ | 18.8 |
| 81 to $100 "$ | 4.4 | 14.9 | $3 \cdot 9$ | $14 \cdot 0$ | 3.7 | 13.4 | $3 \cdot 8$ | $14 \cdot 1$ | $2 \cdot 5$ | 10.9 |
| 101 and over | $3 \cdot 2$ | $42 \cdot 8$ | 3.0 | $42 \cdot 5$ | 3.2 | $43 \cdot 3$ | 3.1 | $43 \cdot 0$ | 2．7 | $41 \cdot 2$ |
| Total | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |

In the following table the persons employed in factories are grouped according to their occupational status :-
OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES.

| Occupations. | 1925-26. | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Working proprietors | 7,254 | 7,334 | 7,755 | 7,302 | 6,963 | 6,882 |
| Managers, overseers | 5,213 | 5,580 | 5,891 | 5,826 | 5,797 | 5,376 |
| Accountants, clerks | 6,034 | 6,519 | 6,677 | 6,847 | 6,500 | 6,064 |
| Engine-drivers, firemen | 2,065 | 2,036 | 1,945 | 1,850 | 1,850 | 1,601 |
| Workers in factory or works | 128,948 | 137,025 | 135,425 | 132,304 | 127,738 | *104,475 |
| Outworkers | 736 | 592 | 380 | 240 | 182 | 136 |
| Carters, messengers | 2,394 | 2,065 | 1,703 | 1,660 | 1,494 | 1,269 |
| Others | 315 | 488 | 581 | 539 | 485 | 213 |
| Total | 152,959 | 161,639 | 160,357 | 156,568 | 151,009 | 126,016 |

The term "outworker" used in the above table relates

## Outworkers.

 to factory workers working in their own homes, but does not include individuals working for themselves. The employment of outworkers is regulated by a special provision of the Factories and Shops Act. They are required to register their names and addresses with the Chief Inspector of Factories, and factory proprietors are forbidden to give work to those who are not registered.
## sex distribu- <br> tion in

 tactories. populations, for the years $1921-22$ to $1930-31$, were asThe average numbers of males and females employed follows :-

EMPLOYMENT OF MALES AND FEMALES IN FACTORIES.

| Year. |  | Males. |  | Females. |  | Total. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number. | Average per 10,000 of Male Population. | Number. | Average per 10,000 of Female Population. | Number. | Average per 10,000 of Total Population. |
| 1921-22 | . | 97,789 | 1,279 | 47,087 | 599 | 144,876 | 934 |
| 1922-23 |  | 103,092 | 1,307 | 49,533 | 618 | 152,625 | 960 |
| 1923-24 | . | 107,578 | 1,334 | 48,584 | 593 | 156,162 | 961 |
| 1924-25 | . | 105,984 | 1,286 | 48,174 | 578 | 154,158 | 930 |
| 1925-26 | . . | 104,512 | 1,246 | 48,447 | 573 | 152,959 | 908 |
| 1926-27 | . | 108,969 | 1,278 | 52,670 | 613 | 161,639 | 944 |
| 1927-28 | $\cdots$ | 108,068 | 1,246 | 52,289 | 598 | 160,357 | 921 |
| 1928-29 | $\cdots$ | 104,648 | 1,195 | 51,920 | 586 | 155,568 | 889 |
| 1929-30 | - | 100,135 | 1,136 | 50,874 | 568 | 151,009 | 850 |
| 1930-31 | $\therefore$ | 82,949 | 936 | 43,067 | 476 | 126,016 | 704 |

Males formed 67.5 per cent. in 1921-22 and 65.8 per cent. in 193031 of the total persons employed. The decrease during the period 1921-22 to 1930-31 in the number of males employed was 14,840 , or $15 \cdot 2$ per cent., and in the number of females employed, 4,020 , or 8.5 per cent.

Of the total females in factories $70^{\circ} 6$ per cent. are

## Employment of temales.

 engaged in the textile and clothing industries, and $11^{\circ} 0$ per cent. in the preparation of food and drink. The extent of female employment in certain industries is shown in the next table :-FEMALE EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES, 1930-31.

| Industry. | Number Employed. |  | Females per 100 Males. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. |  |
| Chemicals, drugs, \&c. | 605 | 536 | $88 \cdot 6$ |
| Explosives . . | 346 | 146 | $42 \cdot 2$ |
| Matches . . | 216 | 603 | $279 \cdot 2$ |
| Galvanised iron working and tinsmithing | 1,486 | 267 | $18 \cdot 0$ |
| Catton .. | 117 | 328 | $280 \cdot 3$ |
| Woollen mills | 2,808 | 3,374 | $120 \cdot 2$ |
| Hosiery and knitting | 1,824 | 4,962 | $272 \cdot 0$ |
| Silk natural and artificial | 78 | 172 | $220 \cdot 5$ |
| Rope cordage .. | 459 | 295 | $64 \cdot 3$ |
| Furriers and fur dressing | 187 | 222 | $118 \cdot 7$ |
| Bags, trunks, \&c. . | 288 | 234 | $81 \cdot 3$ |
| Tailoring and slop clothing | 1,586 | 4,726 | 298.0 |
| Dressmaking .. | 348 | 4,915 | 1,412.4 |
| Millinery | 87 | 1,238 | 1,423. 0 |
| Shirts, underclothing, corsets | 513 | 4,277 | $833 \cdot 7$ |
| Hats and caps | 425 | 747 | $175 \cdot 8$ |
| Boots and shoes | 4,664 | 3,958 | $84 \cdot 9$ |
| Biscuits . . | $534{ }^{*}$ | 419 | $78 \cdot 5$ |
| Confectionery .. | 1,235 | 1,273 | 103.1 |
| Jams, pickles, \&c. | 965 | 682 | $70 \cdot 7$ |
| Tobacco, cigarettes, \&c. | 922 | 778 | $84 \cdot 4$ |
| Envelopes, stationery, \&c. | 976 | 1,258 | $128 \cdot 9$ |
| General printing and bookbinding | 3,796 | 1,414 | $37 \cdot 2$ |
| Rubber goods .. .. | 1,286 | 765 | $59 \cdot 5$ |
| All other factories | 57,198 | 5,478 | $9 \cdot 6$ |
| Total | 82,949 | 43,067 | 51.9 |

Child labour in factories.

A favorable feature of factory statistics has been the small proportion of children engaged in factories. Of the male and female employees, boys and girls under 16 constituted 3.07 and 7.80 per cent. respectively in $1930-31$, as
against $4 \cdot 13$ and $6 \cdot 71$ per cent. in 1921-22. The number of children employed in factories and their proportions to the total employees are given in the subjoined table for the years 1921-22 to 1930-31:-

CHILDREN EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Boys } \\ \text { under } 16 . \end{gathered}$ | Girls under 16. | Total Children. | Proportion per cent. of- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Boys to } \\ \text { Male } \\ \text { Employees. } \end{gathered}$ | Girls to Female Employees. | Children <br> to Total <br> Employees |
| 1921-22 | 3,780 | 3,120 | 6,900 | 4-13 | 6.71 | 5.00 |
| 1922-23 | 4,031 | 3,163 | 7,194 | $4 \cdot 18$ | $6 \cdot 48$ | $4 \cdot 95$ |
| 1923-24 | .4,057 | 3,422 | 7,479 | $4 \cdot 03$ | $7 \cdot 15$ | $5 \cdot 03$ |
| 1924-25 | 4,027 | 3,223 | 7,250 | 4.05 | 6•78 | $4 \cdot 94$ |
| 1925-26 | 3,980 | 3,489 | 7,469 | 4.06 | $7 \cdot 30$ | $5 \cdot 13$ |
| 1926-27. | 4,567 | 4,041 | 8,608 | $4 \cdot 46$ | 7-77 | $5 \cdot 58$ |
| 1927-28 | 4,231 | 3,992 | 8,223 | $3 \cdot 91$ | $7 \cdot 63$ | $5 \cdot 13$ |
| 1928-29 | 4,209 | 4,298 | 8,507 | $4 \cdot 29$ | $8 \cdot 39$ | $5 \cdot 70$ |
| 1929-30 | 3,748 | 4,019 | 7,767 | $3 \cdot 74$ | $7 \cdot 90$ | 5•14 |
| 1930-31 | 2,543 | 3,361 | 5,904 | $3 \cdot 07$ | $7 \cdot 80$ | $4 \cdot 69$ |

Machinery In the following table are shown the number of factories Ing mechanical powe engines used, and the value of the machinery and plant for the ten years 1921-22 to 1930-31 :-

MACHINERY IN FACTORIES.

|  | Year. | Number of Factories equipped with Machinery. | Value of Machinery and Plant. | Horse-power of Engines. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | £ |  |
| 1921-22 |  | 5,473 | 21,182,110 | 191,881 |
| 1922-23 | - | 5,762 | 23,994,715 | 216,427 |
| 1923-24 | - | 6,030 | 28,223,915 | 314,561 |
| 1024-25 | . | 6,168 | 32,563,815 | 374,064 |
| 1925-26 | . | 6,321 | 30,549,130 | 367,318 |
| 1926-27 |  | 6,637 | 31,580,350 | 414,992 |
| 1927-28 | - | 7,209 | 32,745,680 | 403,770 |
| 1928-29 |  | 7,305 | 33,724,910 | 446,382 |
| 1929-30 |  | 7,419 | 35,022,535 | 465,739 |
| 1930-31 |  | 7,519 | 34,771,687 | 433,599 |

The nature of the power used and the capacity of the machinery in the factories of the State are set out in the next table. Establishments using more than one kind of mechanical power are included once only in the upper half of the table, usually under the power which is principally used. The lower half of the table shows the total horse-power of engines used.

POWER USED IN FACTORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

(a) Includes 26,265 horse-power generated by water.
(b) Includes 26,546 horse-power generated by water.
(c) Includes $\mathbf{2 6 , 5 8 1}$ horse-power generated by water.

The predominance of steam is due to its extensive use for the generation of electricity. A consistent increase is shown in the use of electricity which, as a secondary power, should be deducted from the total if the net horse-power used in factory production is required.

The total amount and the average amount of salaries Wages in and wages paid to persons employed in factories are given in the following table for each of the last ten years:-

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID IN FACTORIES.

| Year. | Drawings by Working Proprietors (excluding Profits). |  | Salaries paid to Managers and Clerks. |  | Wages paid to Factory Workers. |  | Total Salaries Wages paid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |  |


| 1021-22 | $\pm$ | £ | $2,563,467$ | $91$ | 3984 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1922-23 |  |  | 2,761,045 |  |  | 4,353,680 | 25,547,192 |
| 1923-24 |  |  | 3,003,855 | 436,425 | 19,577,822 | 4,453,982 | 27,472,084 |
| 1924-25 | 1,538,868 | 74,043 | 3,055,257 | 443,676 | 19,460,304 | 4,484,904 | 29,057,052 |
| 1925-26 | 1,590,771 | 80,876 | 2,996,929 | 448,387 | 19,547,974 | 4,664,463 | 29,329,400 |
| 1926-27 | 1,837,094 | 95,938 | 3,268,208 | 495,735 | 20,931,037 | 5,194,577 | 31,822,589 |
| 1827-28 | 1,951,036 | 102,663 | 3,353,582 | ว32,265 | 20,915,338 | 5,229,167 | 32,087,051 |
| 1928-29 | 1,965,990 | 100,829 | 3,416,012 | 552,056 | 20,268,582 | 5,230,117 | 31,533,586 |
| 1920-30 | 2,032,445 | 97,250 | 3,395,311 | 554,149 | 19,293,295 | 5,145,085 | 30,517,535 |
| 1930 | 1,819,904 | 100,294 | 2,955,747 | 485,13 | 14,042,37 | 3,876,2 | 23,279,68 |

Average Amounts.


[^14]The above table shows a general decrease in the wages paid in all groups except female working proprietors for the year 1930-31. The average wage paid to all employees decreased by $£ 1715 \mathrm{~s}$. 8 d., or 9 per cent.

The method of arriving at the average number of employees since the year 1928-29 (see page 399) would tend to increase the average wage paid to an amount slightly greater than that in previous years.

The average wage for 1930-31 ( $£ 179$ 53. 101.) was probably below the average according to the determinations of Wages Boards, and woald be mainly accounted for by the fact that the former sum is based on the actual payments to workers, while the latter represents the 8527.-25
average of the sums to which they would have been entitled if they had worked throughout the whole year. There is, of necessity, a difference between the two averages, as all hands are not continuously employed, nor are all factories working throughout the whole year.
cost and value of production in lactories.

The cost of production and the value of the output in each. class of manufacturing industry during the year 1930-31 are given in the subjoined statement :-

FACTORY COSTS AND OUTPUT, 1930-31.

| Class of Industry. | Cost of- |  |  |  | Value of Output. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Raw <br> Materials Used (including Containers). <br> 1. | Fuel, Light, and Power Used. <br> 2. | Salaries and Wages Paid. $3 .$ | Tools replaced, Repairs to Plant, Oil and Water Used. 4. |  |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metallilerous mine and quarry |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, \&ec. | 165,321 | 115,136 | 378,279 | 19,784 | 1,308,408 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paint, oils and grease | 3,207,312 | 150,054 | 976,400 | 86,255 | 6,158,919 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements and conveyances | 4,962,377 | 317,943 | 5,537,805 | 161,873 | 12,910,719 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, and plate | 148,684 | 7,583 | 165,664 | 2,991 | 400,555 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (not dress) | 4,004,608 | 194,706 | 2,065,934 | 127,878 | 7,707,588 |
| 7. Skine and leather (not clothing or footwear) | 1,713,215 | 104,888 40,888 | 2,065,231 551,212 | 127,878 22,337 | 2,658,212 |
| 8. Clothing .. .. | 6,708,789 | 100,197 | 4,146,623 | 65,681 | 12,833,584 |
| 9. Food, drink, and tobacco | 23,249,693 | 652,798 | 4,318,996 | 269,179 | 33,579,814 |
| 10. Woodworking and basketware | 1,066,940 | 37,646 | 931,545 | 29,843 | 2,448,485 |
| 11. Furniture, bedding, \&c. $\ldots$. | -647,281 | 18,835 | 455,061 | 8,223 | 1,315,774 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, <br> - bookbinding, \&́c. | 2,362,742 | 112,979 | 2,233,181 | 65,342 | 5,779,796 |
| 13. Rubber .. | 646,354 | 69,861 | 394,201 | 29,256 | 1,412,297 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 61,258 | 2,811 | 61,801 | 588 | 156,315 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products | 278,201 | 7,796 | 187,160 | 4,836 | 685,712 |
| 16. Heat, light and power | 722,047 | 611,804 | 527,911 | 100,904 | 3,247,668 |
| Total . | 50,380,110 | 2,589,475 | 23,279,689 | 1,042,242 | 93,425,795 |

The difference between the sum of the first four columns and the last column represents the amount available for miscellaneous expenses, interest, and profit. The proportions which this margin
and the chief items of the cost of production bear to the total value of production in each class of industry are shown in the following table:-

PROPORTIONATE VALUE OF COSTS, ETC., TO PRODUCTION IN FACTORIES, 1930-31.

| Percentage of Costs, \&c., to Total Value of Production. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

There are considerable variations in the proportions which the cost of materials and the expenditure on wages bear to the value of the output in the different classes of industries. These are, of course, due to the difference in the treatment required to present the raw material in its manufactured form. Thus in class two the sum paid in wages represents 41 per cent. and the cost of raw materials 18 per cent. of the value of the finished article, whilst in class nine the expenditure on wages amounts to 13 per cent. and that on raw materials to 69 per cent. of the value of the output.

Cost of production, 1921-22 to, 1930-31.

In the next table the cost of production, the value of the output of factories, and the balance available for profit and miscellaneous expenses are compared for the years 1921-22 to 1930-31 :-

COST OF PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF OUTPUT OF FACTORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  | Cost of Production. |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total Value } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { Output. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Materials. | Fuel, Light, and Power. | Salaries and Wages. | All other Expenditure, Interest, and Proft. |  |
|  |  | $£$ | £ | £ | £ | $\pm$ |
| 1921-22 | - | 60,352,561 | 2,329,760 | 23,846,495 | 19,714,365 | 106,243,181 |
| 1922-23 | $\cdots$ | 62,658,163 | 2,443,681 | 25,547,192 | 20,637,307 | 111,286,348 |
| 1923-24 | $\cdots$ | 62,217,874 | 2,803,239 | 27,472,084 | 21,428,730 | 113,921,927 |
| 1924-25 | $\cdots$ | 65,205,233 | 2,964,635 | 29,057,052 | 20,950,478 | 118,177,398 |
| 1925-20 | . | 67,164,445 | 3,156,382 | 29,329,400 | 20,336,212 | 119,986,439 |
| 1926-27 | $\cdots$ | 69,816,935 | 3,392,448 | 31,822,589 | 22,365,979 | 127,397,951 |
| 1927-28 | $\cdots$ | 69,637,778 | 3,433,923 | 32,087,05I | 23,306,565 | 128,465,317 |
| 1928-29 | -• | 70,100,453 | 3,361,298 | 31,533,586 | 22,902,123 | 127,897,463 |
| 1929-30 | -• | 66,770,302 | 3,435,727 | 30,517,535 | 22,087,535 | 122,811,099 |
| 1930-31 | $\cdots$ | 50,380,110 | 2,589,475 | 23,279,689 | 17,176,521 | 93,425,795 |

These figures are reduced in the succeeding statement to their proportionate value of the total output.

PROPORTION OF OUTLAY TO OUTPUT OF FACTORIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  | Proportion of Outlay to Output. |  |  |  | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Materials. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fuel, } \\ & \text { Light, and } \\ & \text { Power. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Wages. } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | Other Expenditure, Interest, and Profit. |  |
|  |  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| 1921-22 .. | .. | 56.8 | $2 \cdot 2$ | $22 \cdot 4$ | $18 \cdot 6$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1922-23 | $\cdots$ | $56 \cdot 3$ | $2 \cdot 2$ | $23 \cdot 0$ | $18 \cdot 5$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1923-24 | . | $54 \cdot 6$ | $2 \cdot 5$ | $24 \cdot 1$ | $18 \cdot 8$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1924-25 | . | $55 \cdot 2$ | $2 \cdot 5$ | $24 \cdot 6$ | $17 \cdot 7$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1925-26 | . | 56.0 | $2 \cdot 6$ | $24 \cdot 4$ | $17 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1926-27. | $\cdots$ | $54 \cdot 8$ | $2 \cdot 7$ | $25 \cdot 0$ | $17 \cdot 5$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1927-28 | . | $54 \cdot 2$ | $2 \cdot 7$ | $25 \cdot 0$ | $18 \cdot 1$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1928-29 | .. | $54 \cdot 8$ | $2 \cdot 6$ | $24 \cdot 7$ | $17 \cdot 9$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1929-30 | . | 34.4 | $2 \cdot 8$ | $24 \cdot 8$ | $18 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ |
| 1930-31. | .. | $53 \cdot 9$ | $2 \cdot 8$ | 24.9 | 18.4 | $100 \cdot 0$ |

The apparent decrease since $1923-24$ in the percentage a vailable for profit and miscellaneous expenses, as shown in the last table, is largely accounted for by the fact that the amount of salaries and wages includes for those years the sums drawn regularly by working proprietors amounting in the successive years to $£ 1,612,911$. $£ 1,671,647$, $£ 1,933,032$, $£ 2,056,699, £ 2,066,819, £ 2,129,695$, and $£ 1,920,198$.

The ratio of salaries and wages to the value of the output of factories was 24.9 per cent. on the average of the last five years, as against 23.7 per cent. in the period 1921-22 to 1925-26. The cost of materials was 54.4 per cent. of the value of output in the period $1926-27$ to $1930-$ 31, as compared with $55 \cdot 8$ per cent. in the years 1921-22 to 1925-26. The proportionate outlay on fuel, light, and power was 2.4 per cent. in the earlier and 2.7 per cent. in the later period. The balance available for miscellaneous expenses, rent, interest, and manufacturers' profit was $£ 1719$ s. 6 d. in every $£ 100$ of the total output value in the period 1926-27 to 1930-31, as compared with $£ 181 \mathrm{~s}$. 11 d . in the preceding five-year period.

Capital
Invested in
manuracturing

## plant and

premises.

In the following statement the amount of capital invested in machinery and plant and land and buildings used in connexion with the various classes of manufacturing industries is shown for the year 1930-31:-

## MACHINERY, PLANT, LAND AND BUILDINGS USED IN

 MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1930-31.| Class of Industry. | Value of Machinery and Plant. | Value of Land and Buildings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ |
| 1. Treatment of non-metalliferous mine and quarry products | 1,568,987 | 843,432 |
| 2. Bricks, pottery, glass, \&c. .. .. | 636,841 | 684,504 |
| 3. Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paint, oils, and grease | 2,384,958 | 2,245,324 |
| 4. Industrial metals, machines, implements, and conveyances .. | 5,330,389 | 7,591,173 |
| 5. Precious metals, jewellery, and plate .. | 67,137 | 250,275 |
| 6. Textiles and textile goods (not dress) .. | 3,230,222 | 2,574,679 |
| 7. Skins and leather (not clothing or footwear) .. | 408,259 | 868,550 |
| 8. Clothing | 1,157,734 | 4,675,477 |
| 9. Food, drink, and tobacco | 6,666,593 | 7,805,344 |
| 10. Woodworking and basketware | 894,585 | 1,004,477 |
| 11. Furniture, bedding, \&c. .. | 251,711 | 862,904 |
| 12. Paper, stationery, printing, bookbinding, \&c. | 2,587,085 | 3,120,518 |
| 13. Rubber | 1,043,099 | 848,651 |
| 14. Musical instruments | 50,005 | 162,600 |
| 15. Miscellaneous products .. .. .. | 230,736 | 312,281 |
| 16. Heat, light, and power .. .. .. | 8,263,346 | 2,368,195 |
| Total | 34,771,687 | 36,218,384 |

The capital invested in plant, buildings, \&c., used in connexion with four classes of industry-food and dank; clothing; textile
fabrics; and heat, light and power-amounted, in the year under review, to $£ 36,741,590$, or more than one-half of the total for all manu facturing industries.

The values of machinery and plant and of land and buildings used in connexion with manufacturing industries are shown in the next table for the years 1921-22 to 1930-31 :-

MACHINERY, PLANT, LAND AND BUILDINGS USED IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1921-22 то 1930-31.

| Year. |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Vaiue of } \\ & \text { Machinery and } \\ & \text { Plant. } \end{aligned}$ | Value of Land and Buildings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | £ | £ |
| 1921-22 | $\cdots$ | . |  |  | $\cdots$ | 21,182,110 | 19,810,170 |
| 1923-23 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ | 23,994,715 | 22,428,525 |
| 1923-24 | . | . |  |  | . | 28,223,915 | 24,972,560 |
| 1924-25 | $\cdots$ | - |  |  | $\cdots$ | 32,563,815 | 28,468,160 |
| 1925-26 | $\cdots$ | - |  |  | $\cdots$ | 30,549,130 | 29,847,370 |
| 1926-27 | . | . |  |  | . | 31,580,350 | 32,269,655 |
| 1927-28 | . | $\cdots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ | 32,745,680 | 34,761,340 |
| 1928-29 | . | . |  |  | . | 33,724,910 | 36,184,460 |
| 1929-30 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |  |  | 35,022,535 | 86,988,485 |
| 1930-31 | . | -• |  | . | $\cdots$ | 34,771,687 | 36,218,384 |

It will be seen from these figures that the values of machinery and plant and land and buildings increased by 73 per cent. between 1921-22 and 1930-31.

In the appended table the number of accidents in Accidents in factories is given for the last ten years. The particulars
factories. in the table relate to establishments which came within the scope of the Factories Acts in force in the years specified, and not to those classified for statistical purposes in the preceding tables.

ACCIDENTS IN FACTORIES, 1920 то 1930.

|  | Year. |  | Number of Employees. | Namber of Accidents. | Percentage of Accidents to Number of Employees. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1920 | . | $\cdots$ | 116,846 | 862 | $\cdot 737$ |
| 1921 | . | . | 117,633 | 830 | $\cdot 705$ |
| 1922 | . | . | 126,630 | 787 | -621 |
| 1923 | - | . . | 128,915 | 1,034 | -802 |
| 1924 |  | . | 129,147 | 1,052 | -814 |
| 1925 | - | . | 128,013 | 996 | $\cdot 778$ |
| 1926 | - | . | 135,510 | 1,252 | -924 |
| 1927 | . | . | 136,022 | 1,348 | -991 |
| 1928 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 137,244 | 1,224 | -891 |
| 1929 |  | $\therefore$ | 136,025 | 1,129 | -829 |
| 1930 |  | . | 104,926 | 890 | - 848 |

manufacturesPenal
Department and Blind institute.

The foregoing tables do not include particulars relating to work of various kinds done by the Penal Department at Pentridge and the Royal Victorian Institute for the Blind. At the former establishment the manufacture of wire netting, clothing, brushware, boots, mats, blankets, flannel, underclothing, and printing are carried on. The estimated value of the output for $1930-31$ was $£ 51,758$, and of the materials used, $£ 37,508$. The articles produced are used principally by Government Departments. The work carried on by the latter is the manufacture of brushware, basketware, mats and matting, and gives employment to 154 persons ( 133 males and 21 females). The value of the work turned out for the period under review was $£ 31,375$.

Value of Victorian production.

The value of all articles produced or manufactured in Victoria has been compiled from actual returns or estimates in the office of the Government Statist, and the results are set forth in the following table:-

VALUE OF VICTORTAN PRODUCTION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Produce. | Value in- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1020-27. | 1927-2\%. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| Cultivation. | £ | $\underline{1}$ | $\underline{\text { E }}$ | £ | $\pm$ |
| Wheat .. | 9,546,812 | 4,724,369 | 8,364,675 | 3,559,063 | 3,600,190 |
| Oats | 853,291 | 888,804 | 627,521 | 554,547 | 340,673 |
| Barley, malting | 192,349 | 184,824 | 151,726 | 203,999 | 122,836 |
| " other | 103,390 | 112,503 | 70,778 | 96,203 | 32,017 |
| Maize | 152,055 | 121,368 | 136,067 | 112,686 | 90,005 |
| Other Cereals | 58,483 | 48,995 | 36,000 | 45,111 | 24,776 |
| Grass and Clover Seed .. . . | 2,350 | 2,076 | 9,380 | 9,636 | 7,905 |
| Potatoes | 671,673 | 388,537 | 1,189,349 | 691,273 | 328,305 |
| Onions | 110,839 | 188,186 | 187,233 | 74,704 | 52,018 |
| Other Root Crops | 15,161 | 14,759 | 13,163 | 10,933 | 11,173 |
| Hay .. . | 4,719,925 | 3,683,272 | 3,502,862 | 2,998,282 | 2,369,865 |
| Straw .. | 47,970 | 66,904 | 49,427 | 53,710 | 28,311 |
| Green Forage* . | 436,205 | 474,475 | 535,755 | 846,265 | 631,735 |
| Tobacco . | 57,700 | 35,280 | 39,510 | 54,660 | 145,750 |
| Grapes, not made into wine, raisins, $\& c$. | 74,889 | 81,421 | 50,813 | 31,038 | 32,481 |
| Laisins, ordinary | 99,080 ${ }^{\circ}$ | 76,100 | 82,873 | 96,451 | 83,908 |
| ," sultanas.. | 1,195,183 | 623,241 | 857,975 | 797,736 | 692,750 |
| Currants | 182,536 | 152,171 | 273,186 | 186,406 | 194,039 |
| Wine | 254,184 | 152,212 | 84,239 | 82,182 | 61,817 |
| Hops .. .. | 16,074 | 50,262 | 36,800 | 38,120 | 26,068 |
| Other Crops $\quad \therefore$ | 109,022 | 168,618 | 119,397 | 144,663 | 157,387 |
| Eruit grown for sale in orchards and gardens | 970,831 | 1,189,356 | 1,093,434 | 927,723 | 751,716 |
| Fruit in private orchards and gardens $\square$ | 9,570 | 10,520 | 8,509 | 9,100 | 8,250 |
| Market Gardens . | 887,550 | 949,200 | 931,500 | 1,060,500 | 1,009,850 |
| Less Deductions | -4,822,130 | -5,616,588 | -4,087,508 | -3,699,467 | $-4,205,669$ |
| Total | 15,744,992 | 8,570,865 | 14,364,655 | 8,985,524 | 6,598,156 |

[^15]Value of Victorian Production, 1926-27 to 1930-31-continued.

| Produce. | Value in- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1926-27. | 1927-23. | 1928-29. | 1920-30. | 1930-31. |
| Dairying and Pastoral. | \& | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Milk consumed in natural state | 2,326,800 | 2,184,900 | 2,025,200 | 1,858,000 | 1.685,200 |
| Butter made .. | 6,233,400 | 6,675,700 | 7,682,200 | 6,901,330 | 6,570,817 |
| Cheese made (not for | 270,620 | 244,140 | 325,600 | 378,500 | 326,774 |
| butter) ${ }_{\text {cen }}$ | 154,880 | 174,610 | 212,800 | 227,470 | 152,509 |
| Condensed, Concentrated, and Powdered |  |  |  |  |  |
| Milk $\quad . \cdot \quad . \cdot$ | 1,498,060 | 1,906,720 | 1,713,600 | 1,557,880 | 1,277,866 |
| Cattle | 2,330,830 $1,343,750$ | $3,308,880$ $1,189,410$ | $1,203,500$ $1,622,700$ | 1,157,000 | $3,299,800$ |
| Pigs (without wool) ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | - | $1,189,410$ $3,740,310$ | $1,622,700$ $3,468,000$ | 1,602,200 | $1,155,400$ $2,347,000$ |
| Wool ${ }^{\text {a }}$-. | 7,876,683 | 9,701,660 | 10,252,002 | 5,694,019 | 4,374,932 |
| Less Deductions | -2,340,426 | -2,701,730 | -2,368,289 | -2,555,965 | -2,456,918 |
| Total | 22,280,367 | 26,424,600 | 29,137,413 | 23,135,434 | 18,728,380 |
| Goid | 208,778 | 183,699 | 144,098 | 111,609 | 102,456 |
|  | 846,697 | 982,533 | 933,403 | 991,422 | 981,412 |
| cluding limestone) | 700,200 | 652,8c0 | 602,900 | 624,613 | 324,811 |
| Other Metals and Minerals .. | 124,567 | 156,246 | 113,765 | 105,602 | 108,388 |
| Total | 1,880,242 | 1,955,278 | 1,794,141 | 1,833,246 | 1,517,067 |
| Forest Produce. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Timber (Forest Sawmills only) | 863,493 | 782,700 | 675,200 | 681,625 | 310,432 |
| Firewood (estimated)... | 888,400 | 910,000 | 939,000 | 936,400 | 732,141 |
| Bark for Tanning .. | 136,906 | 107,700 | 98,380 | 86,589 | 44,349 |
| Total | 1.888,799 | 1,800,400 | 1,713,580 | 1,704,614 | 1,086,922 |
| Honey and Beeswax | 47,282 | 60,140 | 82,854 | 60,125 | 45,498 |
| Poultry production (es- |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4,819,500 | 4,760,000 | 4,295,000 | 4,638,000 | 3,926,000 |
| $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Rabhits and Hares } & \text {.. } \\ \text { Fish } & \text {.. }\end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{6 0 8 , 3 4 0} \\ & 167,461 \end{aligned}$ | 679,230 185,840 |  |  |  |
| Total | 5,542,583 | 5,685,210 | 5,372,544 | 5.531,182 | 4,490,228 |
| Total Value of Primary Products .. | 47,336,083 | 44,436,353 | 52,382,333 | 41,190,000 | 32,420,753 |
| Manufacturing- Added Value | 51,003,430 | 51,565,291 | 51,062,027 | 49,403,185 | 37,877,866 |
| Grand Total | 98,342,418 | 96,001,644 | 103,444,360 | 90,593,185 | 70,298,619 |

[^16]In the case of "Dairying and Pastoral" production the deductions consist of cost of freight, handling charges, and wool packs, and the value of hay, bran and pollard, green fodder, and root crops used as fodder.
The inclusion of bakeries resulted in an increase in added value in manufacturing of $£ 1,251,524$ in 1927-28, of $£ 1,334,716$ in 1928-29, of $£ 1,225,275$ in $1929-30$, and of $£ 1,083,388$ in $1930-31$, for which allowance must be made when comparing the figures for the last four years with those of previous years.

The values of different kinds of production per head of the total population in each of the last five years were as follows :-

VALUE OF PRODUCTION PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1926-27 то 1930-31.

| Produce. | Value of Produce per head in- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1926-27. | 1927-28. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
|  | £ \%. $d$ d | ¢ s. $d$. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. $d$. |
| Cultivation | 9480 | $418 \quad 5$ | 832 | $\begin{array}{llll}5 & 1 & 1\end{array}$ | 3138 |
| Dairying and Pastoral | $\begin{array}{lll}13 & 0 & 4\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}15 & 3 & 6\end{array}$ | 161011 | $\begin{array}{llll}13 & 0 & 5\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}10 & 9 & 2\end{array}$ |
| Mining .. .. | 1111 | 125 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 0\end{array}$ | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 8\end{array}$ | 01611 |
| Forest | 121 | 108 | 0196 | 0192 | 0122 |
| Miscellaneous | 3.48 | 3 l | 3110 | 3.23 | $210 \quad 2$ |
| Total Primary Production | 27131 | 25104 | 291411 | $\begin{array}{lll}23 & 3 & 7\end{array}$ | 182 |
| Manufactures : .. | 291511 | 29123 | 281911 | 27160 | 2130 |
| Grand Total | 5780 | $55 \quad 27$ | 581410 | $5019 \quad 7$ | $\begin{array}{lll}39 & 5 & 1\end{array}$ |

Monthly employment in factories.

An analysis has been made of the number of employees in factories in Victoria on the pay day nearest the 15th day of each month for the past four years.
The figures have been converted into index numbers which are given hereunder with an accompanying graph. The latter indicates

MONTHLY INDEX OF EMPLOYMENT IN VICTORIAN FACTORIES FROM
1 St JULY, 1927, TO 30 TH JUNE, 1931.

clearly

Monthly emplayment in factories.

Statistics furnished by manufacturers include informa pay days nearest the 15th day of each month, including and all others engaged in work connected with manu This information has been tabulated and the monthly totals for

MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT

tion relating to the number of employees on factory pay-rolls on the managers, clerks, engine-drivers, operatives, carters and messengers. facturing.
each industry are set out in the following table :-
IN FACTORIES, 1930-31.
of Employees in-

| November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 683 | 710 | 617 | 557 | 514 | 457 | 463 | 466 |
| 2,343 | 1,961 | 1,904 | 1,736 | 1,466 | 1,425 | 1,409 | 1,387 |
| 135 | 142 | 122 | 126 | 144 | 161 | 168 | 152 |
| 456 | 476 | 460 | 462 | 467 | 472 | 478 | 470 |
| 135 | 151 | 143 | 119 | 125 | 116 | 117 | 124 |
| 508 | 483 | 450 | 437 | 423 | 415 | 411 | 408 |
| 2,463 | 2,434 | 2,446 | 2,443 | 2,445 | 2,430 | 2,421 | 2,433 |
| 106 | 114 | 99 | 125 | 124 | 80 | 67 | 103 |
| 330 | 331 | 335 | 354 | 372 | 379 | 378 | 389 |
| 1,000 | 987 | 888 | 942 | 952 | 781 | 908 | 882 |
| 295 | 294 | 254 | 270 | 253 | 254 | 248 | 250 |
| 422 | 377 | 381 | 448 | 477 | 478 | 485 | 491 |
| 287 | 280 | 279 | 275 | 279 | 278 | 276 | 265 |
| 8,990 | 7,518 | 6,438 | 8,072 | 8,556 | 8,805 | 9,131 | 8,586 |
| 416 | 433 | 431 | 439 | 460 | 458 | 443 | 434 |
| 778 | 773 | 709 | 691 | 659 | 625 | 614 | 616 |
| 1,121 | 1,132 | 1,113 | 1,083 | 1,084 | 1,066 | 1,060 | 1,056 |
| 558 | 476 | 505 | 508 | 459 | 412 | 500 | 567 |
| 259 | 256 | 249 | 255 | 258 | 252 | 251 | 251 |
| 2,486 | 2,458 | 2,241 | 2,187 | 2,115 | 2,069 | 1,957 | 1,994 |
| 1,658 | 1,641 | 1,505 | 1,511 | 1,510 | 1,517 | 1,526 | 1,459 |
| 401 | - 421 | 266 | 269 | 326 | 306 | 316 | 299 |
| 764 | 785 | 694 | 697 | 792 | 793 | 807 | 747 |
| 349 | 338 | 389 | 372 | 340 | 341 | 349 | 367 |
| 501 | 553 | 586 | 585 | 642 | 833 | 607 | 525 |
| 1,120 | 1,149 | 1,088 | 1,097 | 1,100 | 1,090 | 1,099 | 1,107 |
| 506 | . 529 | 490 | 468 | 461 | 439 | 447 | 443 |
| 2,377 | 2,456 | 2,099 | 2,260 | 2,323 | 2,390 | 2,597 | 2,541 |
| 254 | 236 | 231 | 230 | 222 | 215 | 210 | 214 |
| 429 | 429 | 436 | 440 | 444 | 447 | 446 | 447 |
| 119 | 122 | 121 | 119 | 118 | 112 | 116 | 113 |
| 135 | 135 | 138 | 130 | 124 | 126 | 128 | 134 |
| 151 | 129 | 141 | 144 | 136 | 130 | 131 | 133 |
| 134 | 111 | 89 | 91 | 87 | 118 | 118 | 123 |
| 4,911 | 4,795 | 3,977 | 4,569 | 4,847 | 4,824 | 4,808 | 4,368 |
| 449 | 483 | 517 | 772 | 1,041 | 884 | 522 | 457 |
| 418 | 422 | 416 | 412 | 389 | 391 | 392 | 393 |
| 512 | 470 | 443 | 519 | 489 | 514 | 530 | 506 |
| 713 | 699 | 723 | 743 | 732 | 760 | 779 | 760 |
| 268 | 271 | 267 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 275 | 264 |
| 132 | 134 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 135 | 134 | 134 |
| 993 | 1,044 | 942 | 1,060 | 1,012 | 1,046 | 1,107 | 1,048 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 4,015 | 3,927 | 3,580 | 3,520 | 3,645 | 3,617 | 3,500 | 3,565 |
| 495 | 484 | 534 | 479 | 478 | 469 | 468 | 485 |


| Industry. |  | Average Number |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | July. | August. | Septem- | October. |
| Extraeting and refining-other metals |  | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| Fellmongery .. | .. | 229 | 223 | 252 | 268 |
| Furnishing, drapery |  | 185 | 184 | 169 | 182 |
| Furriers |  | 371 | 341 | 346 | 268 |
| Galvanized iron working |  | 1,680 | 1,680 | 1,732 | 1,750 |
| Gas fittings and meters |  | 237 | 233 | 232 | 234 |
| Gasworks-Local authority |  | 74 | 73 | 74 | 81 |
| ," Companies |  | 781 | 768 | 736 | 754 |
| Glass (including bottles) |  | 771 | 771 | 785 | 773 |
| Gold, silver, and electroplating.. |  | 612 | 615 | 551 | 562 |
| Grain milling |  | 781 | 768 | 757 | 801 |
| Handkerchiefs, ties, \&c. |  | 311 | 339 | 355 | 385 |
| Hats and caps |  | 1,270 | 1,279 | 1,221 | 1,273 |
| Horse-drawn vehicles |  | 486 | 480 | 481 | 479 |
| Hosiery and knitting |  | 6,851 | 6,413 | 6,135 | 5,912 |
| Ice refrigerating |  | 152 | 149 | 162 | 201 |
| Ise cream .. |  | 73 | 81 | 130 | 187 |
| Inks, polishes, \&c. |  | 288 | 286 | 286 | 289 |
| Jams and fruit preserving |  | 1,040 | 962 | 989 | 1,092 |
| Jewellery - . |  | 333 | 333 | 330 | 305 |
| Joinery |  | 745 | 730 | 718 | 708 |
| Lime, plaster, and asphalt |  | 558 | 517 | 490 | 481 |
| Machine belting |  | 47 | 42 | 44 | 44 |
| Malting |  | 284 | 276 | 279 | 295 |
| Margarine |  | 62 | 65 | 66 | 63 |
| Marble, slate, \&e. .. |  | 354 | 352 | 337 | 344 |
|  |  | 613 | ${ }_{601}$ | 910 | 1,493 |
| Millinery .. .. |  | 1,287 | 1,278 | 1,366 | 1,397 |
| Motor body building |  | 43 | 40 | 38 | 35 |
|  |  | 1,102 | 1,129 | 1,012 | 1,109 |
| Motor construction and assembly |  | 546 | 513 | 487 | ${ }_{460}$ |
| Motor repairs |  | 2,451 | 2,411 | 2,377 | 2,373 |
| Musieal instruments |  | 348 | 336 | 346 | 287 |
| Newspapers .. |  | 2,083 | 2,090 | 2,044 | 2,039 |
| Oils, mineralOils, vegetable |  | 209 | 194 | 206 | 206 |
|  |  | 93 | 88 | 105 | 92 |
| Papermaking, stationery |  | 2,749 | 2,745 | 2,793 | 2,786 |
| Perambulators |  | 111 | 109 | 114 | 117 |
| Photo engraving |  | 319 | 306 | 291 | 293 |
| Pickles and sauces |  | 227 | 229 | 232 | 218 |
|  |  | 58 | 62 | 61 | 59 |
| Printing and bookbinding |  | 4,965 | 4,943 | 4,889 | 4,866 |
| Rope and cordage .. |  | 750 | 746 | 802 | 781 |
| Rubber tyres, \&c. .. |  | 1,042 | 951 | 1,063 | 1,063 |
| Rubber, other (rubber goods) |  | 973 | 942 | 1,025 | 1,012 |
| Saddlery, harness $\quad \therefore$ |  | 104 | 99 | 116 | 117 |
| Sausage skins |  | 184 | 171 | 187 | 286 |
| Sawnills-ForestTown |  | 1,498 | 1,400 | 1,387 | 1,293 |
|  |  | 1,151 | 1,117 | 979 | 978 |
| Ship and boat building |  | 322 | 439 | 411 | 369 |

Factories, 1930-31-continued.
of Employees in-

| November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 20 |
| 264 | 212 | 138 | 192 | 202 | 235 | 252 | 261 |
| 196 | 190 | 157 | 164 | 165 | 156 | 177 | 158 |
| 270 | 265 | 277 | 323 | 371 | 411 | 422 | 370 |
| 1,834 | 1,805 | 1,656 | 1,613 | 1,698 | 1,540 | 1,514 | 1,489 |
| 208 | 185 | 189 | 198 | 200 | 202 | 220 | 237 |
| 72 | 72 | 67 | 67 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 70 |
| 757 | 752 | 770 | 749 | 755 | 752 | 747 | 742 |
| 508 | 587 | 519 | 411 | 394 | 566 | 664 | 464 |
| 493 | 476 | 459 | 438 | 451 | 462 | 489 | 467 |
| 793 | 811 | 904 | 942 | 841 | 889 | 964 | 869 |
| 379 | 364 | 278 | 309 | 316 | 286 | 304 | 304 |
| 1,207 | 1,178 | 913 | 1,043 | 1,025 | 992 | 998 | 1,057 |
| 486 | 484 | 466 | 458 | 451 | 434 | 426 | 398 |
| 5,935 | 5,998 | 6,041 | 6,697 | 7,063 | 7,330 | 7,586 | 7,398 |
| 220 | 236 | 241 | 230 | 215 | 159 | 144 | 146 |
| 195 | 200 | 193 | 167 | 111 | 68 | 56 | 54 |
| 282 | 280 | 264 | 276 | 279 | 279 | 276 | 273 |
| 1,113 | 1,097 | 1,870 | 2,346 | 3,213 | 1,175 | 1,075 | 839 |
| 324 | 328 | 216 | 250 | 266 | 272 | 282 | 275 |
| 687 | 663 | 599 | 589 | 577 | 589 | 572 | 578 |
| 429 | 425 | 402 | 401 | 382 | 367 | 382 | 374 |
| 43 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 39 |
| 286 | 270 | 188 | 141 | 144 | 164 | 236 | 243 |
| 68 | 69 | 69 | 71 | 81 | 84 | 82 | 89 |
| 333 | 333 | 318 | 336 | 311 | 316 | 314 | 301 |
| 1,738 | 1,570 | 646 | 1,024 | 971 | 910 | 747 | 954 |
| 1,349 | 1,347 | 1,120 | 1,297 | 1,403 | 1,286 | 1,142 | 1,064 |
| 32 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 28 | . 27 | 30 |
| 1,066 | 863 | 764 | 801 | 822 | 767 | 782 | 755 |
| 457 | 478 | 443 | 419 | 401 | 390 | 397 | 411 |
| 2,333 | 2,325 | 2,277 | 2,245 | 2,199 | 2,174 | 2,123 | 2,101 |
| 278 | 265 | 226 | 261 | 271 | 290 | 277 | 247 |
| 2,026 | 2,032 | 2,010 | 1,999 | 1,956 | 1,920 | 1,891 | 1,889 |
| 201 | 198 | 183 | 188 | 182 | 193 | 190 | 183 |
| 101 | 84 | 96 | 99 | 103 | 126 | 113 | 127 |
| 2,699 | 2,804 | 2,622 | 2,635 | 2,632 | 2,616 | 2,637 | 2,629 |
| 112 | 110 | 104 | 100 | 96 | 93 | 85 | 80 |
| 294 | 284 | 288 | 279 | 272 | 279 | 271 | 261 |
| 217 | 213 | 203 | 236 | 225 | 183 | 204 | 206 |
| 55 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 49 |
| 4,834 | 4,777 | 4,596 | 4,601 | 4,587 | 4,576 | 4,582 | 4,557 |
| 760 | 739 | 618 | $\checkmark 673$ | 665 | 732 | 745 | 737 |
| 1,085 | 1,182 | 931 | 944 | 1,115 | 1,197 | 1,094 | 1,004 |
| 1,002 | 957 | 836 | 811 | 820 | 826 | 842 | 928 |
| 115 | 106 | 94 | 103 | 100 | 101 | 112 | 102 |
| 306 | 269 | 211 | 214 | 222 | 218 | 196 | 218 |
| 1,213 | 1,203 | 1,122 | 1,146 | 1,145 | 1,031 | 1,031 | 962 |
| 930 | 920 | 709 | 830 | 834 | 715 | 757 | 718 |
| 359 | 258 | 339 | 233 | 218 | 287 | 209 | 213 |

Monthly Employment in

|  |  |  |  |  | Aver | ge Number |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Industry. |  |  | July. | August. | Septem. ber. | October. |
| Shirts, collars, \&e. |  | $\cdots$ | 4,635 | 4,680 | 4,681 | 4,715 |
| Smelting, iron rolling .. |  | $\ldots$ | 3,107 | 2,904 | 2,700 | 2,675 |
| Soap and candle . |  |  | 630 | 626 | 624 | 620 |
| Stoves and ovens |  |  | 353 | 323 | 352 | 339 |
| Surgical instruments |  |  | 207 | 204 | 198 | 197 |
| Tailoring .. |  | $\cdots$ | 6,374 | 6,198 | 6,424 | 6,464 |
| Tanning and leather dressing |  | $\cdots$ | 1,405 | 1,327 | 1,372 | 1,357 |
| Tonts and sailmaking |  | . | 140 | 128 | 133 | 149 |
| Tobasco and cigarettes |  | $\cdots$ | 1,493 | 1,495 | 1,593 | 1,698 |
| Toys, games, \&c. |  | $\cdots$ | 311 | 321 | 324 | 333 |
| Tram and railway workshops |  | $\cdots$ | 6,590 | 6,558 | 6,236 | 5,961 |
| Umbrellas .. .. |  | $\cdots$ | 88 | 87 | 84 | 84 |
| Watches and clocks |  | $\cdots$ | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Waterproof clothing |  | $\cdots$ | 225 | 224 | 227 | 210 |
| White lead, paint, \&c. |  | $\cdots$ | 80 | 89 | 88 | 87 |
| Window blinds, \&c. |  | $\cdots$ | 35 | 32 | 29 | 28 |
| Wireless apparatus |  | . | 363 | 434 | 322 | 265 |
| Wireworking |  | - | 530 | 525 | 525 | 489 |
| Wood turning |  |  | 395 | 373 | 352 | 380 |
| Woollen mills |  |  | 6,593 | 6,297 | 6,045 | 5,874 |
| Other factories | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,877 | 3,650 | 3,643 | 3,585 |
|  |  |  | 126,789 | 124,428 | 124,053 | 123,386 |

BUILDING STATISTICS, 1930-31.
In view of the great importance of statistics of building and construction, their collection was undertaken in Victoria in 1929. Owing, however, to the obvious incompleteness of the returns received, the information obtained was not considered satisfactory, and very few details were published. The data received from builders covering their operations for the years ending 30th June, 1930, and 1931, show evidence of much greater care in compilation, and are considered worthy of publication in full detail.

The particulars given below for the year 1930-31 were obtained from returns furnished by 930 builders.

The value of building work done in each of the past three years, according to the returns received, was as follows :-

VALUE OF BUILDING WORK.

| - |  | 1923-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New buildings | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{£}{5,747,671}$ | $\stackrel{£}{5,025,237}$ | $\stackrel{£}{1,958,307}$ |
| Repairs and additions | . | 519,243 | 1,041,503 | 1,570,032 |
| .Other construction | . | .. | 235,328 | 130,806 |
| Tota | . | 6,266,914 | 6,302,068 | 2,659,145 |

Factories, 1930-31-continued.

| of Employees in- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| 4,474 | 4,469 | 3,732 | 4,026 | 4,032 | 3,870 | 3,949 | 3,889 |
| 2,576 | 2,546 | 2,381 | 2,358 | 2,283 | 2,243 | 2,246 | 2,110 |
| 622 | 619 | 597 | 612 | 607 | 614 | 619 | 617 |
| 330 | 341 | 303 | 319 | 313 | 297 | 322 | 326 |
| 195 | 192 | 184 | 191 | 187 | 188 | 186 | 188 |
| 6,386 | 6,267 | 5,333 | 5,557 | 5,731 | 5,712 | 5,692 | 5,433 |
| 1,301 | 1,015 | 1,107 | 1,411 | 1,498 | 1,488 | 1,462 | 1,367 |
| 155 | 161 | 141 | 128 | 128 | 131 | 126 | 111 |
| 1,728 | 1,727 | 1,658 | 1,671 | 1,641 | 1,771 | 1,782 | 1,758 |
| 319 | 320 | 270 | 278 | 272 | 279 | 278 | 280 |
| 5,855 | 5,881 | 5,676 | 5,660 | 5,525 | 5,253 | 5,386 | 5,335 |
| 88 | 91 | 79 | 71 | 72 | 89 | 95 | 105 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 211 | 208 | 202 | 212 | 218 | 230 | 212 | 214 |
| 92 | 92 | 90 | 92 | 82 | 88 | 71 | 79 |
| 32 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 29 |
| 255 | 276 | 274 | 305 | 381 | 465 | 531 | 636 |
| 467 | 470 | 412 | 420 | 427 | 424 | 429 | 431 |
| 350 | 355 | 323 | 330 | 370 | 355 | 339 | 333 |
| 5,789 | 5,455 | 5,587 | 5,871 | 6,229 | 6,504 | 6,732 | 6,870 |
| 3,589 | 3,490 | 3,266 | 3,396 | 3,539 | 3,448 | 3,686 | 3,761 |
| 121,412 | 118,027 | 109,345 | 115,102 | 117,881 | 115,562 | 116,245 | 113,830 |

The number of persons employed and the total salaries and wages paid are shown hereunder.

| Persons Employed. | Number. | Salaries and Wages Paid. | Average Salary or Wage. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £ | £ s.d. |
| Working proprietors | 993 | 141,172 | $\begin{array}{llll}142 & 3 & 4\end{array}$ |
| Managers | 86 | 25,960 | $30117 \quad 2$ |
| Clerks- |  |  |  |
| Male | 42 | 6,855 | $163 \quad 4 \cdot 3$ |
| Female | 33 | 3,469 | $105 \quad 2 \quad 5$ |
| Others | 2,871 | 423,567 | 147108 |

The average wage paid to "Others," in which term is included all workers directly employed by the builders, is low, probably because work had been intermittent on account of a severe depression which prevailed in the building industry during the period. The following statement shows the payments to sub-contractors:-

## PAYMENTS TO SUB-CONTRACTORS, 1930-31.

| Plumbers |  |  | $\stackrel{£}{\substack{£ \\ 99.990}}$ | Bricklayers | .. |  | $\begin{gathered} £ \\ 44,291 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Painters | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 51,433 | Tilers .. | $\ldots$ |  | 29,711 |
| Electricians | $\cdots$ | . | 41,407 | Others | . |  | 361,089 |
| Joiners | .. |  | 53,607 | Total | . | $\cdots$ | 681,528 |

The term "Others" in this statement includes sub-contractors for excavations, concreting, asphalting, fibro-cement and plaster work, plastering, \&c., and where certain builders have been unable to dissect their costs the total has been included under this heading. The term "sub-contractor" is intended to mean sub-contractor for "labour and material" only. Persons compiling returns were instructed to include sub-contractors for "labour only" under the heading of " persons employed," and the amount of the contract under "wages paid."

Materials used.

The value of materials used has been, in most cases, carefully dissected, but some builders have been unable to give the details asked for. This is regrettable, as it is important that complete statistics in regard to materials used should be available. Where the details could not be supplied it was necessary to include the total cost of all materials used under the heading of "Other materials." The value of the materials used is shown below :-


In addition to payment for wages, materials, and sub-contracts, there are numerous other expenses incidental to building, such as fuel, insurance, building fees of various kinds, \&c. These have been included under the heading of "Other expenses," and total $£ 43,894$.

Capital invested in plant and machinery amounted to $£ 100,852$, and in land and buildings used as workshops to $£ 97,685$.

The following table is an analysis of the buildings completed during the years $1929-30$ and $1930-31$. As some of these buildings were doubtless commenced in the previous year, the total value is not a measure of the value of building construction for these respective years. The table published at the beginning of this review purporting to show value of work done is designed for this purpose.

BUILDINGS COMPLETED DURING 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

| - | 1929-30. |  | 1930-31. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
|  |  | £ |  |  |
| Business premises | 361 | 1,473,018 | 142 | 757,680 |
| Other buildings | .. | 835,360 | .. | 372,900 |
| Dwellings- |  |  |  |  |
| Brick | 927 | 1,215,338 | 273 | 388,109 |
| Wood | 1,727 | 1,252,667 | 465 | 298,524 |
| Total Value | . | 4,776,383 | -• | 1,817,213 |

Information collected with regard to dwellings was confined to those constructed of brick and of wood as representative of the most common types of houses built in Victoria.

The table hereunder summarizes the result.

DWELLINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1930-31.

| Number of Rooms. | Brick Dwellings. |  | Average <br> Value per Dwelling. | Wooden Dwellings. |  | Average <br> Value per Dwelling. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number. | Value. |  | Number. | Value. |  |
|  |  | $\mathfrak{1}$ | £ |  | £ | £ |
| Three rooms | 7 | 3,181 | 455 | 41 | 13,152 | 320 |
| Four rooms | 19 | 11,070 | 583 | 124 | 64,035 | 516 |
| Five rooms | 119 | 118,263 | 994 | 246 | 171,541 | 699 |
| Six rooms | 70 | 89,640 | 1,280 | 42 | 33,628 | 800 |
| Seven rooms | 26 | 49,305 | 1,896 | 4 | 3,893 | 973 |
| Eight rooms | 9 | 24,458 | 2,717 | 3 | 2,471 | 823 |
| Nine rooms | 8 | 22,067 | 2,758 | 1 | 755 | 755 |
| Ten rooms | 6 | 20,492 | 3,415 | 3 | 6,230 | 2,073 |
| Over ten rooms | 9 | 49,633 | 5,515 | 1 | 2,819 | 2,819 |


[^0]:    Notes.-(a) Includes $£ 2,160,960$ to be written off liability to Commonwealth Government.
    Interest is not being charged on this amount.
    (b) Includeas
    (i) Payment by Closer Settlement for land taken over .. 884,734
    (ii) Payment by settlers
    . $4,550,665$
    5,435,399
    (c) Includes-
    

[^1]:    Classification Areas and Proas and

    For the season 1930-31, analyses of the number of acres producing a given yield of wheat per acre, and the acreage according to area groups, were made for the several districts of the State. Detailed particulars may be obtained on application to the Government Statist. Summarized classifications are shown in the following tables :-

[^2]:    Nore.-The above prices represent the f.o.b. values, less the following deductions:-Preight and handling charges, and cost of bage, seed, and manure.
    8527.--23

[^3]:    * For details see page 347 .
    $\dagger$ Not available.
    $\ddagger$ Not cat for seea or hay.
    § 357 tons of undressed flaxen straw awaiting treatment.

[^4]:    * Only cut every third year.

[^5]:    Persons employed Farming, Dairying, Pastoral Moldings.

    Information is obtained by the collectors of agricultural statistics each year as to the number of persons ordinarily employed upon the land occupied. For the last five years the numbers were as follows :-

[^6]:    * Includes State Coal Mine Area.

[^7]:    * Extracted from gold at the Melbourne Mint. $\dagger$ Concentrates. $\ddagger$ From 1866 only. - § Record from 1900.

[^8]:    Government
    batteries
    cyanidation, and dradging and sluicing.

[^9]:    Note.-Up to the year 1915 inclusive the statistics rela te to the calendar year; for subsequent years they relate to the year ending 30th June.

    Prior to 1924-25, column 5, Salaries and Wages Paid, was not inclusive of amounts taken by working proprietors as drawings.

[^10]:    * Exclusive of drawings of working proprictors.

[^11]:    * Excluding drawinga of working proprietors.

[^12]:    * Exclusive of drawings of working proprietors. $\quad \dagger$ Not available.

[^13]:    * Excluding amounts drawn by working proprietors. $\dagger$ Not available.

[^14]:    *These flgures are based on the number of employees and the wages, etc., paid to them, working proprietors being excluded.

[^15]:    * Excl lisive of area under sown grasses.

[^16]:    * Exclusive of value of output of butter and cheese factories, and forest saw-mills (as regards Fictorian timber), which is included above under the headings "Dairying aud Pastoral" and * Forest Produce," respectively.

    Deductions made from the total value of "Cultivation" include cost of freight and handling charges, together with cost of bags, seed, manure, spraying material, and fodder used in the production of crops.

